

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS DECEMBER 2023



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2023

| County | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|----------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Entire State | 28,196 | 1,388,570 | 2,098 | 74,332 | 2,049,580 | 937,742 | 3,141,883 |
| Alcona | 4 | 1,379 | 2 | 51 | 2,069 | 1,071 | 3,329 |
| Alger | 6 | 746 | 3 | 24 | 1,356 | 681 | 2,115 |
| Allegan | 175 | 10,777 | 15 | 586 | 20,375 | 7,627 | 29,306 |
| Alpena | 64 | 4,245 | 11 | 239 | 6,437 | 2,833 | 9,706 |
| Antrim | 21 | 2,272 | 3 | 92 | 4,325 | 2,024 | 6,648 |
| Arenac | 28 | 2,345 | 5 | 108 | 3,528 | 1,549 | 5,375 |
| Baraga | 23 | 1,012 | 6 | 20 | 1,628 | 778 | 2,516 |
| Barry | 116 | 5,159 | 4 | 231 | 10,075 | 3,878 | 14,664 |
| Bay | 322 | 15,100 | 26 | 1,037 | 20,833 | 9,991 | 32,325 |
| Benzie | 26 | 1,461 | 2 | 59 | 2,962 | 1,474 | 4,641 |
| Berrien | 276 | 22,124 | 26 | 1,122 | 34,275 | 15,451 | 51,987 |
| Branch | 151 | 5,707 | 7 | 231 | 10,982 | 3,801 | 15,389 |
| Calhoun | 422 | 23,817 | 27 | 1,233 | 35,365 | 13,821 | 51,937 |
| Cass | 96 | 6,432 | 2 | 203 | 10,672 | 4,517 | 15,913 |
| Charlevoix | 12 | 1,853 | 7 | 90 | 4,092 | 1,997 | 6,306 |
| Cheboygan | 53 | 3,347 | 4 | 96 | 5,587 | 2,720 | 8,674 |
| Chippewa | 83 | 4,233 | 19 | 119 | 6,816 | 3,042 | 10,350 |
| Clare | 115 | 6,593 | 10 | 229 | 8,550 | 3,637 | 13,022 |
| Clinton | 51 | 5,120 | 15 | 269 | 8,692 | 3,843 | 13,461 |
| Crawford | 25 | 2,246 | 6 | 63 | 3,312 | 1,416 | 4,988 |
| Delta | 57 | 4,302 | 14 | 225 | 7,153 | 3,032 | 10,642 |
| Dickinson | 21 | 2,584 | 9 | 170 | 4,556 | 1,935 | 6,781 |
| Eaton | 177 | 10,718 | 26 | 707 | 17,319 | 7,616 | 26,679 |
| Emmet | 18 | 2,260 | 9 | 78 | 4,915 | 2,783 | 7,963 |
| Genesee | 2,152 | 81,944 | 144 | 5,209 | 107,565 | 49,973 | 165,471 |
| Gladwin | 55 | 3,938 | 11 | 143 | 5,490 | 2,442 | 8,446 |
| Gogebic | 24 | 2,453 | 6 | 79 | 3,445 | 1,653 | 5,441 |
| Grand Traverse | 72 | 6,371 | 43 | 369 | 13,437 | 6,678 | 20,863 |
| Gratiot | 90 | 5,670 | 5 | 280 | 8,776 | 3,460 | 12,890 |

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2023

| County | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Hillsdale | 120 | 5,923 | 6 | 216 | 10,413 | 3,980 | 15,081 |
| Houghton | 43 | 3,557 | 18 | 79 | 6,151 | 2,765 | 9,259 |
| Huron | 30 | 3,558 | 6 | 155 | 5,789 | 2,380 | 8,551 |
| Ingham | 706 | 42,609 | 90 | 2,105 | 56,219 | 28,453 | 89,710 |
| Ionia | 77 | 7,094 | 11 | 236 | 11,618 | 4,307 | 16,781 |
| Iosco | 63 | 4,392 | 12 | 194 | 6,068 | 2,662 | 9,260 |
| Iron | 29 | 1,863 | 5 | 42 | 2,759 | 1,242 | 4,215 |
| Isabella | 153 | 8,128 | 5 | 309 | 11,942 | 5,897 | 18,981 |
| Jackson | 584 | 21,606 | 19 | 1,277 | 33,416 | 14,658 | 50,463 |
| Kalamazoo | 607 | 33,180 | 26 | 1,985 | 48,023 | 21,845 | 73,718 |
| Kalkaska | 37 | 2,340 | 3 | 113 | 4,253 | 1,942 | 6,534 |
| Kent | 1,765 | 71,398 | 150 | 4,321 | 125,221 | 50,749 | 183,189 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 222 | 1 | 1 | 328 | 165 | 525 |
| Lake | 44 | 2,592 | 7 | 87 | 3,453 | 1,343 | 5,118 |
| Lapeer | 119 | 8,194 | 11 | 397 | 14,480 | 6,399 | 21,826 |
| Leelanau | 8 | 760 | 3 | 34 | 1,978 | 1,148 | 3,227 |
| Lenawee | 209 | 10,892 | 16 | 840 | 18,117 | 7,223 | 26,701 |
| Livingston | 76 | 7,836 | 3 | 319 | 16,485 | 8,743 | 26,403 |
| Luce | 20 | 890 | 1 | 23 | 1,359 | 552 | 2,013 |
| Mackinac | 17 | 978 | 1 | 10 | 1,740 | 926 | 2,826 |
| Macomb | 1,543 | 113,922 | 124 | 5,082 | 171,196 | 84,072 | 268,639 |
| Manistee | 68 | 3,145 | 2 | 131 | 4,961 | 2,435 | 7,724 |
| Marquette | 101 | 5,839 | 37 | 308 | 9,581 | 5,554 | 15,702 |
| Mason | 20 | 3,914 | 4 | 159 | 6,077 | 2,816 | 9,343 |
| Mecosta | 138 | 5,505 | 16 | 419 | 8,661 | 4,045 | 13,420 |
| Menominee | 34 | 2,418 | 4 | 78 | 4,091 | 1,737 | 6,153 |
| Midland | 148 | 8,641 | 29 | 446 | 13,349 | 6,086 | 20,453 |
| Missaukee | 30 | 1,956 | 4 | 89 | 3,547 | 1,583 | 5,363 |
| Monroe | 370 | 15,487 | 39 | 694 | 24,959 | 10,368 | 37,071 |
| Montcalm | 117 | 9,003 | 10 | 359 | 14,228 | 5,730 | 21,036 |

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
December 2023

| County | Family Independence Program (FIP) | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | Child Development and Care (CDC) | Medicaid Eligible | Healthy Michigan Program | Unduplicated Recipient Total |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| Montmorency | 9 | 1,379 | 2 | 45 | 2,189 | 947 | 3,302 |
| Muskegon | 931 | 32,550 | 38 | 2,443 | 45,421 | 18,682 | 67,311 |
| Newaygo | 176 | 7,853 | 5 | 378 | 12,567 | 4,674 | 18,126 |
| Oakland | 1,095 | 90,993 | 95 | 4,495 | 152,937 | 79,540 | 245,191 |
| Oceana | 100 | 4,197 | 7 | 143 | 6,753 | 3,419 | 10,618 |
| Ogemaw | 57 | 3,849 | 5 | 131 | 5,386 | 2,472 | 8,252 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 668 | 1 | 21 | 1,036 | 549 | 1,657 |
| Osceola | 86 | 3,748 | 5 | 228 | 6,004 | 2,225 | 8,732 |
| Oscoda | 12 | 1,510 | 3 | 25 | 2,257 | 951 | 3,404 |
| Otsego | 17 | 3,093 | 9 | 236 | 5,618 | 2,471 | 8,449 |
| Ottawa | 222 | 17,633 | 53 | 1,068 | 35,879 | 14,585 | 52,706 |
| Presque Isle | 5 | 1,485 | 3 | 38 | 2,426 | 1,171 | 3,797 |
| Roscommon | 60 | 4,230 | 9 | 100 | 5,711 | 2,883 | 9,116 |
| Saginaw | 1,112 | 37,534 | 46 | 3,435 | 48,233 | 20,199 | 72,003 |
| St. Clair | 352 | 21,714 | 45 | 942 | 31,858 | 14,911 | 48,951 |
| St. Joseph | 101 | 8,039 | 11 | 254 | 14,993 | 5,927 | 21,816 |
| Sanilac | 82 | 5,564 | 15 | 319 | 8,817 | 3,717 | 13,145 |
| Schoolcraft | 10 | 1,115 | 2 | 33 | 1,837 | 802 | 2,766 |
| Shiawassee | 154 | 8,619 | 5 | 469 | 13,925 | 5,890 | 20,831 |
| Tuscola | 94 | 7,276 | 7 | 335 | 11,638 | 4,852 | 17,288 |
| Van Buren | 121 | 10,877 | 12 | 506 | 18,623 | 7,528 | 27,281 |
| Washtenaw | 503 | 27,513 | 43 | 1,482 | 42,179 | 24,933 | 70,616 |
| Wayne | 10,746 | 426,953 | 530 | 23,014 | 547,397 | 252,693 | 843,564 |
| Wexford | 114 | 5,539 | 15 | 271 | 8,993 | 3,571 | 13,121 |
| x-Unassigned | 22 | 589 | 2 | 51 | 1,854 | 622 | 2,727 |
| Entire State | 28,196 | 1,388,570 | 2,098 | 74,332 | 2,049,580 | 937,742 | 3,141,883 |

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2023

| County | Family Independence Program (FIP) | | | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | | | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | | | Child Development and Care (CDC) | | | State Emergency Relief (SER) | | Unduplicated Total | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments |
| Entire State | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,330 | 747,024 | 1,388,570 | \$253,399,951 | 2,058 | 2,098 | \$429,723 | 22,445 | 37,546 | \$27,895,751 | 20,807 | \$13,548,553 | 764,485 | 1,418,302 | \$305,414,308 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | \$650 | 783 | 1,379 | \$223,222 | 2 | 2 | \$400 | 15 | 30 | \$16,529 | 30 | \$20,942 | 801 | 1,421 | \$261,743 |
| Alger | 3 | 6 | \$1,581 | 417 | 746 | \$122,112 | 3 | 3 | \$600 | 12 | 22 | \$17,987 | 23 | \$15,996 | 427 | 765 | \$158,276 |
| Allegan | 68 | 175 | \$62,552 | 5,334 | 10,777 | \$1,826,091 | 15 | 15 | \$3,447 | 178 | 284 | \$196,294 | 130 | \$84,490 | 5,481 | 11,023 | \$2,172,874 |
| Alpena | 35 | 64 | \$19,651 | 2,464 | 4,245 | \$696,469 | 11 | 11 | \$1,800 | 79 | 147 | \$74,182 | 59 | \$35,247 | 2,512 | 4,330 | \$827,348 |
| Antrim | 9 | 21 | \$3,270 | 1,183 | 2,272 | \$363,085 | 3 | 3 | \$700 | 28 | 40 | \$29,820 | 41 | \$26,961 | 1,215 | 2,334 | \$423,836 |
| Arenac | 9 | 28 | \$11,193 | 1,308 | 2,345 | \$377,194 | 5 | 5 | \$800 | 35 | 66 | \$52,124 | 46 | \$31,248 | 1,336 | 2,396 | \$472,560 |
| Baraga | 12 | 23 | \$3,645 | 583 | 1,012 | \$181,236 | 6 | 6 | \$1,200 | 0 | 0 | \$0 | 21 | \$13,593 | 595 | 1,031 | \$199,674 |
| Barry | 48 | 116 | \$27,272 | 2,642 | 5,159 | \$838,348 | 4 | 4 | \$1,600 | 79 | 129 | \$75,607 | 57 | \$47,345 | 2,734 | 5,346 | \$990,172 |
| Bay | 149 | 322 | \$106,089 | 8,499 | 15,100 | \$2,635,976 | 26 | 26 | \$5,743 | 315 | 510 | \$315,803 | 218 | \$156,769 | 8,718 | 15,497 | \$3,220,379 |
| Benzie | 12 | 26 | \$6,871 | 789 | 1,461 | \$242,426 | 2 | 2 | \$400 | 22 | 33 | \$28,692 | 32 | \$19,387 | 816 | 1,517 | \$297,776 |
| Berrien | 132 | 276 | \$95,964 | 11,956 | 22,124 | \$3,940,138 | 26 | 26 | \$11,652 | 281 | 510 | \$395,880 | 299 | \$169,094 | 12,204 | 22,521 | \$4,612,728 |
| Branch | 64 | 151 | \$50,226 | 2,848 | 5,707 | \$923,332 | 7 | 7 | \$1,000 | 79 | 135 | \$97,366 | 63 | \$41,628 | 2,915 | 5,846 | \$1,113,551 |
| Calhoun | 194 | 422 | \$155,111 | 12,733 | 23,817 | \$4,204,241 | 27 | 27 | \$6,418 | 403 | 628 | \$461,433 | 392 | \$225,479 | 13,076 | 24,413 | \$5,052,682 |
| Cass | 41 | 96 | \$24,987 | 3,378 | 6,432 | \$1,113,390 | 2 | 2 | \$400 | 63 | 116 | \$87,432 | 109 | \$58,034 | 3,447 | 6,567 | \$1,284,243 |
| Charlevoix | 9 | 12 | \$2,872 | 1,029 | 1,853 | \$308,632 | 7 | 7 | \$796 | 22 | 35 | \$19,331 | 25 | \$15,088 | 1,059 | 1,919 | \$346,719 |
| Cheboygan | 23 | 53 | \$16,236 | 1,812 | 3,347 | \$534,040 | 4 | 4 | \$1,212 | 40 | 61 | \$44,692 | 66 | \$50,964 | 1,850 | 3,418 | \$647,144 |
| Chippewa | 33 | 83 | \$26,574 | 2,289 | 4,233 | \$717,275 | 19 | 19 | \$2,421 | 31 | 44 | \$25,549 | 42 | \$29,778 | 2,322 | 4,292 | \$801,597 |
| Clare | 56 | 115 | \$40,189 | 3,616 | 6,593 | \$1,118,364 | 10 | 10 | \$2,400 | 62 | 115 | \$69,659 | 176 | \$117,119 | 3,685 | 6,735 | \$1,347,731 |
| Clinton | 23 | 51 | \$16,867 | 2,647 | 5,120 | \$889,687 | 15 | 15 | \$2,864 | 72 | 134 | \$92,472 | 51 | \$38,106 | 2,725 | 5,267 | \$1,039,996 |
| Crawford | 13 | 25 | \$11,205 | 1,244 | 2,246 | \$373,877 | 6 | 6 | \$1,200 | 14 | 23 | \$10,995 | 38 | \$24,359 | 1,258 | 2,271 | \$421,635 |
| Delta | 34 | 57 | \$16,285 | 2,434 | 4,302 | \$703,593 | 14 | 14 | \$2,749 | 68 | 115 | \$76,355 | 68 | \$38,348 | 2,512 | 4,430 | \$837,330 |
| Dickinson | 13 | 21 | \$7,031 | 1,462 | 2,584 | \$423,401 | 9 | 9 | \$1,524 | 66 | 109 | \$67,940 | 17 | \$12,898 | 1,509 | 2,672 | \$512,794 |
| Eaton | 77 | 177 | \$50,830 | 5,708 | 10,718 | \$1,882,988 | 25 | 26 | \$6,914 | 245 | 401 | \$306,013 | 112 | \$70,949 | 5,900 | 11,053 | \$2,317,693 |
| Emmet | 10 | 18 | \$5,766 | 1,316 | 2,260 | \$380,236 | 9 | 9 | \$2,463 | 26 | 42 | \$28,086 | 34 | \$24,888 | 1,343 | 2,301 | \$441,438 |
| Genesee | 945 | 2,152 | \$814,311 | 44,547 | 81,944 | \$15,528,476 | 142 | 144 | \$27,592 | 1,651 | 2,870 | \$2,055,114 | 1,278 | \$1,046,705 | 45,604 | 83,701 | \$19,472,198 |
| Gladwin | 22 | 55 | \$16,511 | 2,269 | 3,938 | \$665,630 | 11 | 11 | \$2,149 | 50 | 86 | \$48,414 | 84 | \$55,620 | 2,319 | 4,020 | \$788,324 |
| Gogebic | 12 | 24 | \$7,358 | 1,440 | 2,453 | \$418,411 | 6 | 6 | \$1,349 | 32 | 52 | \$22,245 | 36 | \$27,816 | 1,460 | 2,487 | \$477,178 |
| Grand Traverse | 34 | 72 | \$27,015 | 3,698 | 6,371 | \$1,053,941 | 43 | 43 | \$6,244 | 119 | 176 | \$120,607 | 58 | \$35,873 | 3,813 | 6,554 | \$1,243,681 |
| Gratiot | 35 | 90 | \$36,458 | 2,866 | 5,670 | \$959,370 | 5 | 5 | \$1,000 | 85 | 159 | \$110,452 | 87 | \$62,174 | 2,927 | 5,783 | \$1,169,455 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*
December 2023

| | Family Independence Program (FIP) | | | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | | | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | | | Child Development and Care (CDC) | | | State Emergency Relief (SER) | | Unduplicated Total | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| County | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments |
| Hillsdale | 46 | 120 | \$39,112 | 3,125 | 5,923 | \$994,412 | 6 | 6 | \$1,049 | 60 | 120 | \$90,040 | 134 | \$88,798 | 3,196 | 6,054 | \$1,213,411 |
| Houghton | 24 | 43 | \$13,226 | 1,887 | 3,557 | \$571,928 | 18 | 18 | \$1,226 | 21 | 31 | \$14,152 | 68 | \$39,098 | 1,916 | 3,600 | \$639,629 |
| Huron | 18 | 30 | \$8,881 | 1,953 | 3,558 | \$578,215 | 6 | 6 | \$1,000 | 59 | 104 | \$61,873 | 51 | \$27,757 | 2,001 | 3,649 | \$677,726 |
| Ingham | 282 | 706 | \$220,911 | 22,881 | 42,609 | \$7,833,720 | 90 | 90 | \$10,906 | 617 | 1,021 | \$802,646 | 620 | \$370,088 | 23,334 | 43,356 | \$9,238,271 |
| Ionia | 41 | 77 | \$23,216 | 3,773 | 7,094 | \$1,195,455 | 11 | 11 | \$2,549 | 81 | 128 | \$77,267 | 91 | \$61,066 | 3,860 | 7,245 | \$1,359,552 |
| Iosco | 27 | 63 | \$22,935 | 2,437 | 4,392 | \$731,647 | 12 | 12 | \$2,261 | 59 | 107 | \$70,151 | 87 | \$55,537 | 2,489 | 4,488 | \$882,531 |
| Iron | 15 | 29 | \$12,635 | 1,015 | 1,863 | \$316,909 | 5 | 5 | \$1,000 | 14 | 20 | \$13,574 | 49 | \$38,386 | 1,035 | 1,885 | \$382,504 |
| Isabella | 56 | 153 | \$53,309 | 4,467 | 8,128 | \$1,439,344 | 5 | 5 | \$2,500 | 83 | 128 | \$89,683 | 154 | \$101,051 | 4,560 | 8,299 | \$1,685,887 |
| Jackson | 235 | 584 | \$197,072 | 11,454 | 21,606 | \$3,742,696 | 18 | 19 | \$4,315 | 395 | 671 | \$464,460 | 267 | \$206,154 | 11,769 | 22,153 | \$4,614,697 |
| Kalamazoo | 253 | 607 | \$234,607 | 18,277 | 33,180 | \$6,057,478 | 26 | 26 | \$4,489 | 559 | 955 | \$714,517 | 449 | \$337,205 | 18,737 | 33,937 | \$7,348,296 |
| Kalkaska | 20 | 37 | \$16,672 | 1,298 | 2,340 | \$380,544 | 3 | 3 | \$449 | 30 | 47 | \$36,658 | 84 | \$54,847 | 1,345 | 2,427 | \$489,170 |
| Kent | 727 | 1,765 | \$663,675 | 37,717 | 71,398 | \$12,745,530 | 143 | 150 | \$34,419 | 1,260 | 2,070 | \$1,536,299 | 1,122 | \$644,790 | 38,731 | 73,099 | \$15,624,713 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | \$403 | 128 | 222 | \$32,018 | 1 | 1 | \$49 | 0 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,568 | 129 | 223 | \$35,038 |
| Lake | 27 | 44 | \$14,887 | 1,507 | 2,592 | \$449,280 | 7 | 7 | \$1,400 | 15 | 30 | \$17,772 | 107 | \$77,113 | 1,547 | 2,669 | \$560,452 |
| Lapeer | 57 | 119 | \$36,344 | 4,270 | 8,194 | \$1,398,930 | 11 | 11 | \$2,200 | 139 | 230 | \$176,465 | 107 | \$68,423 | 4,376 | 8,386 | \$1,682,362 |
| Leelanau | 4 | 8 | \$2,997 | 399 | 760 | \$124,079 | 3 | 3 | \$449 | 9 | 11 | \$7,845 | 10 | \$5,893 | 411 | 776 | \$141,263 |
| Lenawee | 96 | 209 | \$67,036 | 5,681 | 10,892 | \$1,876,306 | 16 | 16 | \$3,969 | 298 | 512 | \$336,754 | 143 | \$73,662 | 5,889 | 11,240 | \$2,357,727 |
| Livingston | 37 | 76 | \$24,429 | 4,432 | 7,836 | \$1,391,488 | 3 | 3 | \$800 | 105 | 166 | \$117,936 | 65 | \$39,083 | 4,541 | 8,016 | \$1,573,736 |
| Luce | 9 | 20 | \$6,230 | 493 | 890 | \$153,150 | 1 | 1 | \$200 | 7 | 10 | \$4,287 | 31 | \$19,989 | 503 | 909 | \$183,856 |
| Mackinac | 9 | 17 | \$6,273 | 594 | 978 | \$162,897 | 1 | 1 | \$200 | 4 | 7 | \$3,438 | 14 | \$12,124 | 600 | 989 | \$184,932 |
| Macomb | 627 | 1,543 | \$546,785 | 59,738 | 113,922 | \$20,762,011 | 113 | 124 | \$18,885 | 1,631 | 2,559 | \$1,914,255 | 1,480 | \$859,230 | 60,956 | 115,934 | \$24,101,165 |
| Manistee | 30 | 68 | \$25,387 | 1,767 | 3,145 | \$512,299 | 2 | 2 | \$333 | 47 | 83 | \$58,053 | 73 | \$45,116 | 1,804 | 3,201 | \$641,187 |
| Marquette | 52 | 101 | \$32,454 | 3,361 | 5,839 | \$984,418 | 37 | 37 | \$5,759 | 110 | 162 | \$105,887 | 79 | \$52,220 | 3,473 | 6,015 | \$1,180,738 |
| Mason | 10 | 20 | \$7,858 | 2,141 | 3,914 | \$635,350 | 4 | 4 | \$800 | 55 | 87 | \$61,019 | 117 | \$78,730 | 2,197 | 4,029 | \$783,757 |
| Mecosta | 63 | 138 | \$45,702 | 2,961 | 5,505 | \$931,995 | 16 | 16 | \$2,548 | 129 | 224 | \$184,397 | 110 | \$72,737 | 3,076 | 5,704 | \$1,237,379 |
| Menominee | 16 | 34 | \$11,051 | 1,390 | 2,418 | \$406,482 | 4 | 4 | \$800 | 30 | 44 | \$35,596 | 23 | \$14,969 | 1,419 | 2,464 | \$468,897 |
| Midland | 58 | 148 | \$44,692 | 4,751 | 8,641 | \$1,450,399 | 29 | 29 | \$13,975 | 177 | 258 | \$181,702 | 138 | \$98,748 | 4,893 | 8,886 | \$1,789,517 |
| Missaukee | 15 | 30 | \$10,050 | 977 | 1,956 | \$308,233 | 4 | 4 | \$800 | 25 | 48 | \$27,588 | 58 | \$43,464 | 1,002 | 2,016 | \$390,135 |
| Monroe | 162 | 370 | \$117,950 | 8,408 | 15,487 | \$2,746,854 | 39 | 39 | \$17,448 | 210 | 327 | \$246,561 | 194 | \$115,439 | 8,610 | 15,821 | \$3,244,252 |
| Montcalm | 44 | 117 | \$31,247 | 4,651 | 9,003 | \$1,445,444 | 10 | 10 | \$3,538 | 128 | 206 | \$140,939 | 155 | \$102,780 | 4,771 | 9,211 | \$1,723,947 |

Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

December 2023

| County | Family Independence Program (FIP) | | | Food Assistance Program (FAP) | | | State Disability Assistance (SDA) | | | Child Development and Care (CDC) | | | State Emergency Relief (SER) | | Unduplicated Total | | |
|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|
| | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments | Cases | Payments | Cases | Recips | Payments |
| Montmorency | 7 | 9 | \$2,538 | 813 | 1,379 | \$220,031 | 2 | 2 | \$400 | 11 | 18 | \$13,493 | 24 | \$15,620 | 831 | 1,404 | \$252,081 |
| Muskegon | 460 | 931 | \$356,125 | 17,897 | 32,550 | \$5,720,861 | 38 | 38 | \$17,230 | 734 | 1,304 | \$971,963 | 600 | \$374,754 | 18,480 | 33,576 | \$7,440,933 |
| Newaygo | 90 | 176 | \$57,484 | 4,016 | 7,853 | \$1,272,953 | 5 | 5 | \$900 | 123 | 217 | \$174,366 | 189 | \$117,834 | 4,143 | 8,114 | \$1,623,536 |
| Oakland | 453 | 1,095 | \$366,367 | 53,464 | 90,993 | \$16,920,632 | 88 | 95 | \$18,523 | 1,450 | 2,189 | \$1,749,753 | 1,072 | \$582,931 | 54,695 | 93,012 | \$19,638,206 |
| Oceana | 45 | 100 | \$29,192 | 2,085 | 4,197 | \$673,601 | 7 | 7 | \$1,400 | 43 | 67 | \$48,672 | 104 | \$64,526 | 2,148 | 4,359 | \$817,392 |
| Ogemaw | 25 | 57 | \$20,514 | 2,195 | 3,849 | \$627,120 | 5 | 5 | \$1,000 | 42 | 78 | \$51,378 | 84 | \$59,794 | 2,236 | 3,925 | \$759,807 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | \$1,474 | 423 | 668 | \$108,528 | 1 | 1 | \$200 | 3 | 5 | \$3,516 | 28 | \$17,945 | 432 | 685 | \$131,663 |
| Osceola | 32 | 86 | \$30,180 | 1,854 | 3,748 | \$628,048 | 5 | 5 | \$825 | 67 | 120 | \$97,056 | 75 | \$51,206 | 1,914 | 3,857 | \$807,314 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 12 | \$2,260 | 853 | 1,510 | \$245,783 | 3 | 3 | \$600 | 7 | 10 | \$5,838 | 44 | \$30,326 | 868 | 1,540 | \$284,807 |
| Otsego | 8 | 17 | \$9,753 | 1,706 | 3,093 | \$496,430 | 9 | 9 | \$1,625 | 92 | 145 | \$107,271 | 57 | \$41,732 | 1,766 | 3,215 | \$656,810 |
| Ottawa | 89 | 222 | \$83,043 | 9,187 | 17,633 | \$2,945,267 | 51 | 53 | \$9,820 | 342 | 532 | \$452,495 | 111 | \$56,171 | 9,472 | 18,104 | \$3,546,796 |
| Presque Isle | 4 | 5 | \$2,677 | 872 | 1,485 | \$240,729 | 3 | 3 | \$1,869 | 8 | 16 | \$12,678 | 32 | \$22,134 | 889 | 1,515 | \$280,086 |
| Roscommon | 31 | 60 | \$23,378 | 2,510 | 4,230 | \$708,730 | 9 | 9 | \$2,100 | 21 | 37 | \$30,439 | 69 | \$44,149 | 2,543 | 4,294 | \$808,795 |
| Saginaw | 470 | 1,112 | \$445,979 | 20,187 | 37,534 | \$6,794,285 | 46 | 46 | \$9,608 | 1,011 | 1,952 | \$1,308,743 | 745 | \$512,642 | 20,782 | 38,581 | \$9,071,257 |
| St. Clair | 152 | 352 | \$131,741 | 11,869 | 21,714 | \$3,884,696 | 45 | 45 | \$8,730 | 275 | 435 | \$332,886 | 338 | \$190,291 | 12,100 | 22,125 | \$4,548,344 |
| St. Joseph | 43 | 101 | \$36,997 | 4,243 | 8,039 | \$1,384,885 | 11 | 11 | \$2,049 | 83 | 155 | \$110,803 | 94 | \$52,513 | 4,322 | 8,193 | \$1,587,248 |
| Sanilac | 34 | 82 | \$21,177 | 3,003 | 5,564 | \$946,674 | 15 | 15 | \$5,029 | 101 | 179 | \$125,308 | 90 | \$63,794 | 3,096 | 5,746 | \$1,161,982 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 10 | \$3,993 | 614 | 1,115 | \$189,058 | 2 | 2 | \$436 | 7 | 10 | \$7,271 | 21 | \$15,219 | 625 | 1,134 | \$215,977 |
| Shiawassee | 71 | 154 | \$52,543 | 4,580 | 8,619 | \$1,465,836 | 5 | 5 | \$800 | 179 | 274 | \$161,245 | 116 | \$88,531 | 4,704 | 8,835 | \$1,768,954 |
| Tuscola | 50 | 94 | \$24,876 | 3,755 | 7,276 | \$1,190,579 | 7 | 7 | \$1,400 | 107 | 207 | \$143,054 | 138 | \$90,107 | 3,836 | 7,434 | \$1,450,016 |
| Van Buren | 60 | 121 | \$31,643 | 5,627 | 10,877 | \$1,858,625 | 12 | 12 | \$1,849 | 170 | 290 | \$200,708 | 152 | \$104,054 | 5,753 | 11,106 | \$2,196,879 |
| Washtenaw | 216 | 503 | \$176,547 | 15,560 | 27,513 | \$5,212,087 | 39 | 43 | \$10,177 | 424 | 722 | \$573,676 | 410 | \$236,479 | 15,914 | 28,130 | \$6,208,966 |
| Wayne | 4,055 | 10,746 | \$3,962,477 | 225,205 | 426,953 | \$82,586,624 | 525 | 530 | \$89,493 | 6,510 | 10,956 | \$8,549,766 | 6,314 | \$4,219,487 | 229,812 | 434,519 | \$99,407,846 |
| Wexford | 57 | 114 | \$49,513 | 2,952 | 5,539 | \$932,173 | 15 | 15 | \$3,911 | 90 | 160 | \$106,256 | 120 | \$89,208 | 3,030 | 5,675 | \$1,181,061 |
| x-Unassigned | 8 | 22 | \$15,272 | 327 | 589 | \$141,024 | 2 | 2 | \$400 | 16 | 30 | \$18,235 | 4 | \$3,145 | 361 | 633 | \$178,075 |
| Entire State | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,330 | 747,024 | 1,388,570 | \$253,399,951 | 2,058 | 2,098 | \$429,723 | 22,445 | 37,546 | \$27,895,751 | 20,807 | \$13,548,553 | 764,485 | 1,418,302 | \$305,414,308 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2023

| County | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under | | MiChild | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|----------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients |
| Entire State | 406,117 | 832,229 | 67,922 | 71,537 | 374,140 | 613,743 | 36,708 | 56,511 | 260,169 | 267,019 | 251,098 | 251,097 | 1,199,232 | 2,049,580 |
| Alcona | 365 | 682 | 82 | 82 | 429 | 645 | 38 | 52 | 364 | 379 | 307 | 307 | 1,344 | 2,069 |
| Alger | 232 | 458 | 58 | 64 | 291 | 435 | 27 | 39 | 245 | 255 | 149 | 149 | 859 | 1,356 |
| Allegan | 3,709 | 7,599 | 1,089 | 1,142 | 4,053 | 7,156 | 525 | 902 | 2,319 | 2,372 | 1,633 | 1,633 | 11,287 | 20,375 |
| Alpena | 1,072 | 1,972 | 232 | 245 | 1,274 | 2,054 | 121 | 180 | 1,156 | 1,180 | 996 | 996 | 4,198 | 6,437 |
| Antrim | 780 | 1,489 | 168 | 176 | 925 | 1,535 | 131 | 199 | 645 | 671 | 392 | 392 | 2,550 | 4,325 |
| Arenac | 599 | 1,106 | 150 | 152 | 722 | 1,185 | 79 | 120 | 616 | 637 | 457 | 457 | 2,225 | 3,528 |
| Baraga | 320 | 573 | 56 | 58 | 323 | 564 | 25 | 41 | 260 | 265 | 159 | 159 | 988 | 1,628 |
| Barry | 1,858 | 3,507 | 517 | 549 | 2,105 | 3,694 | 288 | 483 | 1,257 | 1,293 | 793 | 793 | 5,703 | 10,075 |
| Bay | 3,826 | 7,055 | 642 | 667 | 4,220 | 6,641 | 416 | 599 | 3,405 | 3,453 | 2,940 | 2,940 | 13,316 | 20,833 |
| Benzie | 506 | 928 | 117 | 120 | 666 | 1,096 | 76 | 130 | 510 | 530 | 248 | 248 | 1,801 | 2,962 |
| Berrien | 6,525 | 13,434 | 1,237 | 1,274 | 6,374 | 10,530 | 627 | 966 | 4,632 | 4,716 | 4,107 | 4,107 | 20,224 | 34,275 |
| Branch | 2,097 | 4,283 | 411 | 444 | 2,167 | 3,921 | 243 | 389 | 1,336 | 1,380 | 867 | 867 | 5,808 | 10,982 |
| Calhoun | 6,892 | 13,657 | 1,359 | 1,428 | 6,587 | 10,990 | 607 | 909 | 4,720 | 4,831 | 4,365 | 4,365 | 20,874 | 35,365 |
| Cass | 2,127 | 4,324 | 470 | 505 | 2,046 | 3,447 | 235 | 358 | 1,353 | 1,403 | 974 | 974 | 5,975 | 10,672 |
| Charlevoix | 728 | 1,337 | 171 | 181 | 887 | 1,444 | 110 | 190 | 608 | 623 | 403 | 403 | 2,505 | 4,092 |
| Cheboygan | 971 | 1,839 | 226 | 234 | 1,241 | 1,933 | 124 | 192 | 879 | 911 | 671 | 671 | 3,468 | 5,587 |
| Chippewa | 1,244 | 2,287 | 299 | 308 | 1,427 | 2,376 | 137 | 214 | 937 | 964 | 836 | 836 | 4,193 | 6,816 |
| Clare | 1,574 | 3,061 | 283 | 294 | 1,610 | 2,592 | 126 | 178 | 1,520 | 1,568 | 1,129 | 1,129 | 5,315 | 8,550 |
| Clinton | 1,738 | 3,397 | 425 | 434 | 1,712 | 2,871 | 222 | 350 | 1,010 | 1,037 | 751 | 751 | 5,008 | 8,692 |
| Crawford | 590 | 1,126 | 167 | 181 | 680 | 1,075 | 56 | 87 | 562 | 583 | 378 | 378 | 2,071 | 3,312 |
| Delta | 1,224 | 2,349 | 285 | 294 | 1,490 | 2,381 | 147 | 216 | 1,241 | 1,281 | 866 | 866 | 4,471 | 7,153 |
| Dickinson | 837 | 1,491 | 176 | 184 | 995 | 1,628 | 112 | 170 | 744 | 760 | 446 | 446 | 2,827 | 4,556 |
| Eaton | 3,460 | 6,763 | 812 | 832 | 3,429 | 5,653 | 408 | 636 | 2,053 | 2,093 | 1,655 | 1,655 | 10,149 | 17,319 |
| Emmet | 835 | 1,489 | 194 | 209 | 1,156 | 1,869 | 159 | 246 | 718 | 743 | 504 | 504 | 3,057 | 4,915 |
| Genesee | 22,798 | 46,083 | 3,029 | 3,136 | 19,133 | 30,077 | 1,672 | 2,452 | 11,783 | 11,972 | 14,893 | 14,893 | 63,647 | 107,565 |
| Gladwin | 996 | 1,893 | 210 | 217 | 1,011 | 1,657 | 106 | 160 | 928 | 953 | 772 | 772 | 3,471 | 5,490 |
| Gogebic | 598 | 1,215 | 113 | 120 | 653 | 1,039 | 59 | 93 | 644 | 663 | 450 | 450 | 2,148 | 3,445 |
| Grand Traverse | 2,371 | 4,315 | 578 | 613 | 2,953 | 4,854 | 430 | 675 | 2,102 | 2,138 | 1,190 | 1,190 | 8,138 | 13,437 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2023

| | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under | | MiChild | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients |
| Gratiot | 1,697 | 3,235 | 327 | 343 | 1,768 | 2,933 | 188 | 308 | 1,243 | 1,268 | 918 | 918 | 5,191 | 8,776 |
| Hillsdale | 1,902 | 3,970 | 457 | 482 | 1,927 | 3,436 | 178 | 305 | 1,416 | 1,456 | 1,058 | 1,058 | 5,865 | 10,413 |
| Houghton | 913 | 1,841 | 140 | 158 | 1,231 | 2,519 | 185 | 343 | 955 | 981 | 473 | 473 | 3,289 | 6,151 |
| Huron | 922 | 1,786 | 196 | 213 | 1,264 | 2,118 | 119 | 191 | 1,000 | 1,026 | 631 | 631 | 3,508 | 5,789 |
| Ingham | 11,365 | 24,143 | 2,047 | 2,145 | 9,546 | 15,608 | 789 | 1,176 | 6,881 | 7,019 | 7,028 | 7,028 | 32,750 | 56,219 |
| Ionia | 2,230 | 4,238 | 466 | 484 | 2,400 | 4,143 | 312 | 457 | 1,391 | 1,427 | 1,186 | 1,186 | 6,659 | 11,618 |
| Iosco | 1,121 | 2,179 | 162 | 168 | 1,200 | 1,958 | 102 | 146 | 1,061 | 1,093 | 748 | 748 | 3,742 | 6,068 |
| Iron | 467 | 1,012 | 56 | 60 | 490 | 826 | 48 | 78 | 578 | 589 | 291 | 291 | 1,659 | 2,759 |
| Isabella | 2,381 | 4,520 | 388 | 406 | 2,452 | 3,930 | 243 | 375 | 1,656 | 1,682 | 1,258 | 1,258 | 7,191 | 11,942 |
| Jackson | 6,458 | 12,454 | 1,202 | 1,248 | 6,497 | 10,788 | 626 | 941 | 4,367 | 4,462 | 4,268 | 4,268 | 20,112 | 33,416 |
| Kalamazoo | 9,305 | 18,472 | 2,463 | 2,555 | 8,857 | 14,454 | 945 | 1,423 | 5,895 | 6,021 | 6,009 | 6,009 | 28,769 | 48,023 |
| Kalkaska | 789 | 1,478 | 193 | 205 | 862 | 1,445 | 111 | 178 | 650 | 676 | 393 | 393 | 2,515 | 4,253 |
| Kent | 23,482 | 47,365 | 4,866 | 5,215 | 24,463 | 42,387 | 3,068 | 5,027 | 14,754 | 15,167 | 12,370 | 12,370 | 70,309 | 125,221 |
| Keweenaw | 48 | 95 | 11 | 12 | 75 | 133 | 8 | 14 | 60 | 62 | 34 | 34 | 193 | 328 |
| Lake | 621 | 1,266 | 105 | 109 | 580 | 902 | 37 | 57 | 655 | 677 | 571 | 571 | 2,205 | 3,453 |
| Lapeer | 2,754 | 5,407 | 599 | 639 | 3,012 | 5,105 | 359 | 559 | 1,852 | 1,906 | 1,226 | 1,226 | 8,217 | 14,480 |
| Leelanau | 325 | 636 | 96 | 97 | 449 | 773 | 64 | 113 | 282 | 286 | 101 | 101 | 1,134 | 1,978 |
| Lenawee | 3,426 | 6,728 | 735 | 794 | 3,717 | 6,334 | 465 | 694 | 2,266 | 2,312 | 1,718 | 1,718 | 10,361 | 18,117 |
| Livingston | 3,268 | 6,329 | 868 | 907 | 3,409 | 5,443 | 406 | 660 | 2,114 | 2,167 | 1,356 | 1,356 | 9,802 | 16,485 |
| Luce | 245 | 487 | 56 | 60 | 255 | 405 | 21 | 41 | 207 | 218 | 180 | 180 | 827 | 1,359 |
| Mackinac | 281 | 507 | 88 | 90 | 401 | 628 | 39 | 54 | 312 | 320 | 184 | 184 | 1,128 | 1,740 |
| Macomb | 33,593 | 67,871 | 4,533 | 4,851 | 32,688 | 53,361 | 3,308 | 4,962 | 20,476 | 21,190 | 22,338 | 22,337 | 100,872 | 171,196 |
| Manistee | 864 | 1,684 | 140 | 143 | 1,044 | 1,668 | 104 | 165 | 858 | 875 | 594 | 594 | 3,095 | 4,961 |
| Marquette | 1,765 | 3,316 | 376 | 394 | 1,991 | 3,177 | 199 | 309 | 1,613 | 1,637 | 965 | 965 | 5,973 | 9,581 |
| Mason | 1,081 | 2,084 | 209 | 227 | 1,242 | 2,098 | 151 | 229 | 976 | 1,001 | 631 | 631 | 3,617 | 6,077 |
| Mecosta | 1,670 | 3,294 | 295 | 308 | 1,656 | 2,715 | 153 | 233 | 1,159 | 1,202 | 1,099 | 1,099 | 5,204 | 8,661 |
| Menominee | 791 | 1,504 | 146 | 155 | 824 | 1,355 | 81 | 118 | 663 | 693 | 395 | 395 | 2,456 | 4,091 |
| Midland | 2,401 | 4,554 | 567 | 608 | 2,658 | 4,376 | 317 | 491 | 1,924 | 1,975 | 1,614 | 1,614 | 8,176 | 13,349 |
| Missaukee | 617 | 1,224 | 137 | 149 | 711 | 1,286 | 79 | 120 | 514 | 534 | 314 | 314 | 1,994 | 3,547 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

December 2023

| | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under | | MiChild | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients | Cases | Recipients |
| Monroe | 5,151 | 10,283 | 1,037 | 1,092 | 4,832 | 7,752 | 455 | 709 | 3,321 | 3,383 | 2,412 | 2,412 | 14,590 | 24,959 |
| Montcalm | 2,578 | 4,876 | 561 | 586 | 2,939 | 5,034 | 320 | 503 | 1,919 | 1,989 | 1,680 | 1,680 | 8,454 | 14,228 |
| Montmorency | 347 | 683 | 86 | 87 | 461 | 727 | 42 | 56 | 400 | 416 | 311 | 311 | 1,400 | 2,189 |
| Muskegon | 8,890 | 17,261 | 1,816 | 1,913 | 8,676 | 14,296 | 928 | 1,417 | 6,039 | 6,177 | 5,527 | 5,527 | 27,101 | 45,421 |
| Newaygo | 2,309 | 4,534 | 440 | 471 | 2,500 | 4,339 | 273 | 440 | 1,669 | 1,733 | 1,417 | 1,417 | 7,220 | 12,567 |
| Oakland | 29,831 | 58,685 | 4,967 | 5,279 | 28,409 | 44,926 | 3,018 | 4,723 | 22,632 | 23,450 | 19,219 | 19,220 | 94,044 | 152,937 |
| Oceana | 1,299 | 2,688 | 215 | 241 | 1,248 | 2,280 | 147 | 243 | 778 | 808 | 660 | 660 | 3,591 | 6,753 |
| Ogemaw | 902 | 1,701 | 208 | 209 | 1,102 | 1,810 | 96 | 152 | 945 | 986 | 739 | 739 | 3,389 | 5,386 |
| Ontonagon | 142 | 296 | 32 | 34 | 236 | 376 | 17 | 26 | 233 | 242 | 127 | 127 | 662 | 1,036 |
| Osceola | 1,188 | 2,397 | 251 | 259 | 1,092 | 1,840 | 115 | 187 | 725 | 747 | 707 | 707 | 3,498 | 6,004 |
| Oscoda | 362 | 713 | 93 | 100 | 444 | 748 | 37 | 63 | 395 | 407 | 304 | 304 | 1,394 | 2,257 |
| Otsego | 989 | 1,788 | 239 | 257 | 1,213 | 2,063 | 137 | 230 | 796 | 818 | 598 | 598 | 3,389 | 5,618 |
| Ottawa | 6,644 | 12,831 | 1,782 | 1,929 | 7,559 | 13,250 | 1,118 | 1,990 | 4,084 | 4,225 | 2,451 | 2,451 | 19,859 | 35,879 |
| Presque Isle | 412 | 774 | 91 | 94 | 501 | 811 | 39 | 63 | 429 | 441 | 327 | 327 | 1,543 | 2,426 |
| Roscommon | 1,028 | 1,932 | 184 | 190 | 1,158 | 1,802 | 80 | 126 | 1,036 | 1,075 | 807 | 807 | 3,661 | 5,711 |
| Saginaw | 9,209 | 18,534 | 1,292 | 1,351 | 8,601 | 13,821 | 741 | 1,069 | 6,224 | 6,327 | 8,066 | 8,066 | 29,745 | 48,233 |
| Sanilac | 1,616 | 3,258 | 287 | 315 | 1,732 | 2,908 | 198 | 303 | 1,319 | 1,354 | 930 | 930 | 5,134 | 8,817 |
| Schoolcraft | 330 | 654 | 85 | 86 | 364 | 578 | 31 | 46 | 302 | 312 | 213 | 213 | 1,133 | 1,837 |
| Shiawassee | 2,780 | 5,235 | 515 | 538 | 2,855 | 4,621 | 318 | 471 | 1,890 | 1,927 | 1,513 | 1,513 | 8,326 | 13,925 |
| St. Clair | 6,464 | 12,765 | 1,286 | 1,342 | 6,069 | 9,749 | 613 | 909 | 4,593 | 4,664 | 3,244 | 3,244 | 18,942 | 31,858 |
| St. Joseph | 3,067 | 6,065 | 699 | 732 | 2,835 | 4,925 | 345 | 566 | 1,822 | 1,900 | 1,203 | 1,203 | 8,302 | 14,993 |
| Tuscola | 2,081 | 4,154 | 462 | 497 | 2,373 | 3,960 | 227 | 351 | 1,668 | 1,715 | 1,329 | 1,329 | 6,885 | 11,638 |
| Van Buren | 3,427 | 6,902 | 907 | 965 | 3,602 | 6,243 | 389 | 606 | 2,325 | 2,418 | 1,942 | 1,942 | 10,544 | 18,623 |
| Washtenaw | 8,233 | 17,346 | 1,372 | 1,443 | 7,402 | 11,789 | 711 | 1,122 | 6,114 | 6,356 | 5,040 | 5,040 | 25,060 | 42,179 |
| Wayne | 117,123 | 258,435 | 13,069 | 13,678 | 85,733 | 138,107 | 6,106 | 8,847 | 60,643 | 61,989 | 75,688 | 75,687 | 310,372 | 547,397 |
| Wexford | 1,673 | 3,273 | 306 | 317 | 1,754 | 2,992 | 182 | 284 | 1,287 | 1,328 | 1,056 | 1,056 | 5,321 | 8,993 |
| x-Unassigned | 388 | 775 | 160 | 164 | 222 | 350 | 14 | 16 | 256 | 256 | 306 | 306 | 1,240 | 1,854 |
| Entire State | 406,117 | 832,229 | 67,922 | 71,537 | 374,140 | 613,743 | 36,708 | 56,511 | 260,169 | 267,019 | 251,098 | 251,097 | 1,199,232 | 2,049,580 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Entire State | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9,240 | 0 | 1,850 | 566 | 11,090 | 566 | 11,656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,656 |
| Recipients | 22,017 | 0 | 3,806 | 2,373 | 25,823 | 2,373 | 28,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,196 |
| Adults | 4,658 | 0 | 876 | 918 | 5,534 | 918 | 6,452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,452 |
| Children | 17,359 | 0 | 2,930 | 1,455 | 20,289 | 1,455 | 21,744 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,744 |
| Payments | \$8,823,785 | \$0 | \$587,561 | \$728,983 | \$9,411,346 | \$728,983 | \$10,140,330 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$10,140,330 |
| Case Avg. | \$955 | \$0 | \$318 | \$1,288 | \$849 | \$1,288 | \$870 | #DIV/0 | \$0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | N / A |
| Alcona County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Recipients | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Children | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Payments | \$650 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$650 | \$0 | \$650 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$650 |
| Case Avg. | \$325 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$325 | \$0 | \$325 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Alger County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Recipients | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Children | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Payments | \$1,581 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,581 | \$0 | \$1,581 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,581 |
| Case Avg. | \$527 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$527 | \$0 | \$527 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Allegan County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 49 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 65 | 3 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Recipients | 136 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 161 | 14 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 |
| Adults | 33 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Children | 103 | 0 | 20 | 8 | 123 | 8 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| Payments | \$52,548 | \$0 | \$4,106 | \$5,898 | \$56,654 | \$5,898 | \$62,552 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$62,552 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,072 | \$0 | \$257 | \$1,966 | \$872 | \$1,966 | \$920 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|---------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Alpena County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 31 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Recipients | 54 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Adults | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Children | 49 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Payments | \$17,993 | \$0 | \$1,658 | \$0 | \$19,651 | \$0 | \$19,651 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,651 |
| Case Avg. | \$580 | \$0 | \$415 | \$0 | \$561 | \$0 | \$561 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Antrim County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Recipients | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Payments | \$2,102 | \$0 | \$1,168 | \$0 | \$3,270 | \$0 | \$3,270 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,270 |
| Case Avg. | \$526 | \$0 | \$234 | \$0 | \$363 | \$0 | \$363 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Arenac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 5 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Recipients | 15 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Adults | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Children | 12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Payments | \$8,220 | \$0 | \$1,476 | \$1,497 | \$9,696 | \$1,497 | \$11,193 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,193 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,644 | \$0 | \$492 | \$1,497 | \$1,212 | \$1,497 | \$1,244 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Baraga County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Recipients | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Adults | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Children | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Payments | \$3,055 | \$0 | \$590 | \$0 | \$3,645 | \$0 | \$3,645 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,645 |
| Case Avg. | \$339 | \$0 | \$197 | \$0 | \$304 | \$0 | \$304 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Barry County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 33 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 46 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Recipients | 75 | 0 | 32 | 9 | 107 | 9 | 116 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 |
| Adults | 19 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Children | 56 | 0 | 28 | 5 | 84 | 5 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Payments | \$22,094 | \$0 | \$3,986 | \$1,192 | \$26,080 | \$1,192 | \$27,272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$27,272 |
| Case Avg. | \$670 | \$0 | \$307 | \$596 | \$567 | \$596 | \$568 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Bay County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 120 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 142 | 7 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Recipients | 257 | 0 | 40 | 25 | 297 | 25 | 322 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 322 |
| Adults | 51 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 68 | 12 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Children | 206 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 229 | 13 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 242 |
| Payments | \$90,230 | \$0 | \$7,081 | \$8,778 | \$97,311 | \$8,778 | \$106,089 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$106,089 |
| Case Avg. | \$752 | \$0 | \$322 | \$1,254 | \$685 | \$1,254 | \$712 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Benzie County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Recipients | 7 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Children | 6 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Payments | \$4,151 | \$0 | \$1,776 | \$944 | \$5,927 | \$944 | \$6,871 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$6,871 |
| Case Avg. | \$830 | \$0 | \$355 | \$472 | \$593 | \$472 | \$573 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Berrien County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 109 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 128 | 4 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| Recipients | 232 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 266 | 10 | 276 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 276 |
| Adults | 30 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Children | 202 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 235 | 8 | 243 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 |
| Payments | \$87,800 | \$0 | \$4,814 | \$3,350 | \$92,614 | \$3,350 | \$95,964 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$95,964 |
| Case Avg. | \$806 | \$0 | \$253 | \$838 | \$724 | \$838 | \$727 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Branch County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 40 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Recipients | 90 | 0 | 14 | 47 | 104 | 47 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| Adults | 22 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Children | 68 | 0 | 11 | 24 | 79 | 24 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Payments | \$31,119 | \$0 | \$2,253 | \$16,854 | \$33,372 | \$16,854 | \$50,226 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$50,226 |
| Case Avg. | \$778 | \$0 | \$250 | \$1,124 | \$681 | \$1,124 | \$785 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Calhoun County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 153 | 0 | 36 | 5 | 189 | 5 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 194 |
| Recipients | 339 | 0 | 68 | 15 | 407 | 15 | 422 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 422 |
| Adults | 68 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 83 | 10 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Children | 271 | 0 | 53 | 5 | 324 | 5 | 329 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 329 |
| Payments | \$140,589 | \$0 | \$11,264 | \$3,258 | \$151,853 | \$3,258 | \$155,111 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$155,111 |
| Case Avg. | \$919 | \$0 | \$313 | \$652 | \$803 | \$652 | \$800 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Cass County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 27 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 39 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Recipients | 61 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 88 | 8 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Adults | 9 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Children | 52 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 77 | 4 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Payments | \$19,385 | \$0 | \$3,808 | \$1,794 | \$23,193 | \$1,794 | \$24,987 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,987 |
| Case Avg. | \$718 | \$0 | \$317 | \$897 | \$595 | \$897 | \$609 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Charlevoix County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Recipients | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Payments | \$2,635 | \$0 | \$237 | \$0 | \$2,872 | \$0 | \$2,872 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,872 |
| Case Avg. | \$376 | \$0 | \$119 | \$0 | \$319 | \$0 | \$319 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Cheboygan County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Recipients | 45 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| Adults | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Children | 37 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Payments | \$14,772 | \$0 | \$1,464 | \$0 | \$16,236 | \$0 | \$16,236 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,236 |
| Case Avg. | \$777 | \$0 | \$366 | \$0 | \$706 | \$0 | \$706 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Chippewa County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 22 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Recipients | 55 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Adults | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Children | 45 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Payments | \$21,382 | \$0 | \$3,992 | \$1,200 | \$25,374 | \$1,200 | \$26,574 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$26,574 |
| Case Avg. | \$972 | \$0 | \$363 | #DIV/0 | \$769 | \$0 | \$805 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Clare County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 40 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 52 | 4 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Recipients | 78 | 0 | 23 | 14 | 101 | 14 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| Adults | 9 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Children | 69 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 85 | 8 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Payments | \$33,448 | \$0 | \$3,272 | \$3,470 | \$36,719 | \$3,470 | \$40,189 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$40,189 |
| Case Avg. | \$836 | \$0 | \$273 | \$868 | \$706 | \$868 | \$718 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Clinton County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Recipients | 43 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Adults | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Children | 35 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Payments | \$15,411 | \$0 | \$1,456 | \$0 | \$16,867 | \$0 | \$16,867 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,867 |
| Case Avg. | \$811 | \$0 | \$364 | \$0 | \$733 | \$0 | \$733 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Crawford County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Recipients | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Adults | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Children | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Payments | \$9,732 | \$0 | \$1,473 | \$0 | \$11,205 | \$0 | \$11,205 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,205 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,216 | \$0 | \$295 | \$0 | \$862 | \$0 | \$862 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Delta County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 22 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Recipients | 35 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Adults | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Children | 31 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Payments | \$12,869 | \$0 | \$3,416 | \$0 | \$16,285 | \$0 | \$16,285 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,285 |
| Case Avg. | \$585 | \$0 | \$285 | \$0 | \$479 | \$0 | \$479 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Dickinson County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Recipients | 13 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Children | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Payments | \$5,664 | \$0 | \$1,367 | \$0 | \$7,031 | \$0 | \$7,031 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,031 |
| Case Avg. | \$708 | \$0 | \$273 | \$0 | \$541 | \$0 | \$541 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Eaton County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 57 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 71 | 6 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| Recipients | 126 | 0 | 24 | 27 | 150 | 27 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 177 |
| Adults | 29 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 34 | 10 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Children | 97 | 0 | 19 | 17 | 116 | 17 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 |
| Payments | \$40,360 | \$0 | \$4,015 | \$6,455 | \$44,375 | \$6,455 | \$50,830 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$50,830 |
| Case Avg. | \$708 | \$0 | \$287 | \$1,076 | \$625 | \$1,076 | \$660 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Emmet County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Recipients | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Adults | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Children | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Payments | \$5,608 | \$0 | \$158 | \$0 | \$5,766 | \$0 | \$5,766 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,766 |
| Case Avg. | \$623 | \$0 | \$158 | \$0 | \$577 | \$0 | \$577 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Genesee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 761 | 0 | 142 | 43 | 903 | 43 | 946 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 946 |
| Recipients | 1,733 | 0 | 250 | 169 | 1,983 | 169 | 2,152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,152 |
| Adults | 410 | 0 | 52 | 82 | 462 | 82 | 544 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 544 |
| Children | 1,323 | 0 | 198 | 87 | 1,521 | 87 | 1,608 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,608 |
| Payments | \$713,015 | \$0 | \$38,746 | \$62,550 | \$751,761 | \$62,550 | \$814,311 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$814,311 |
| Case Avg. | \$937 | \$0 | \$273 | \$1,455 | \$833 | \$1,455 | \$861 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Gladwin County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 13 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Recipients | 33 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 41 | 14 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Adults | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Children | 23 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 29 | 8 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Payments | \$13,286 | \$0 | \$1,457 | \$1,768 | \$14,743 | \$1,768 | \$16,511 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,511 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,022 | \$0 | \$243 | \$589 | \$776 | \$589 | \$751 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Gogebic County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Recipients | 16 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Adults | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Children | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Payments | \$5,971 | \$0 | \$1,387 | \$0 | \$7,358 | \$0 | \$7,358 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,358 |
| Case Avg. | \$663 | \$0 | \$462 | \$0 | \$613 | \$0 | \$613 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Grand Traverse County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 22 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Recipients | 37 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 62 | 10 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 |
| Adults | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Children | 31 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 49 | 6 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Payments | \$19,232 | \$0 | \$4,372 | \$3,411 | \$23,604 | \$3,411 | \$27,015 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$27,015 |
| Case Avg. | \$874 | \$0 | \$437 | \$1,706 | \$738 | \$1,706 | \$795 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Gratiot County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 24 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 29 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| Recipients | 58 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 64 | 26 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Adults | 14 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Children | 44 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 49 | 15 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Payments | \$23,521 | \$0 | \$738 | \$12,199 | \$24,259 | \$12,199 | \$36,458 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,458 |
| Case Avg. | \$980 | \$0 | \$148 | \$2,033 | \$837 | \$2,033 | \$1,042 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Hillsdale County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 36 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Recipients | 89 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 107 | 13 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| Adults | 18 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 22 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Children | 71 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 85 | 7 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Payments | \$33,674 | \$0 | \$2,950 | \$2,488 | \$36,624 | \$2,488 | \$39,112 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$39,112 |
| Case Avg. | \$935 | \$0 | \$421 | \$829 | \$852 | \$829 | \$850 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Houghton County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 17 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Recipients | 28 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 38 | 5 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Adults | 7 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Children | 21 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Payments | \$10,152 | \$0 | \$1,571 | \$1,503 | \$11,723 | \$1,503 | \$13,226 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$13,226 |
| Case Avg. | \$597 | \$0 | \$314 | \$752 | \$533 | \$752 | \$551 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|---------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Huron County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Recipients | 23 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Adults | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Children | 19 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Payments | \$7,938 | \$0 | \$943 | \$0 | \$8,881 | \$0 | \$8,881 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$8,881 |
| Case Avg. | \$611 | \$0 | \$189 | \$0 | \$493 | \$0 | \$493 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Ingham County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 195 | 0 | 53 | 34 | 248 | 34 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 |
| Recipients | 444 | 0 | 106 | 156 | 550 | 156 | 706 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 706 |
| Adults | 75 | 0 | 21 | 55 | 96 | 55 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 |
| Children | 369 | 0 | 85 | 101 | 454 | 101 | 555 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 555 |
| Payments | \$160,854 | \$0 | \$16,511 | \$43,547 | \$177,364 | \$43,547 | \$220,911 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$220,911 |
| Case Avg. | \$825 | \$0 | \$312 | \$1,281 | \$715 | \$1,281 | \$783 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Ionia County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 24 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Recipients | 44 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| Adults | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Children | 38 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Payments | \$18,498 | \$0 | \$4,718 | \$0 | \$23,216 | \$0 | \$23,216 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$23,216 |
| Case Avg. | \$771 | \$0 | \$278 | \$0 | \$566 | \$0 | \$566 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Iosco County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 20 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Recipients | 45 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 9 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Adults | 9 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Children | 36 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Payments | \$19,406 | \$0 | \$1,633 | \$1,896 | \$21,039 | \$1,896 | \$22,935 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$22,935 |
| Case Avg. | \$970 | \$0 | \$327 | \$948 | \$842 | \$948 | \$849 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Iron County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Recipients | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Adults | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Children | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Payments | \$11,916 | \$0 | \$719 | \$0 | \$12,635 | \$0 | \$12,635 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$12,635 |
| Case Avg. | \$993 | \$0 | \$240 | \$0 | \$842 | \$0 | \$842 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Isabella County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 41 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 47 | 9 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Recipients | 110 | 0 | 9 | 34 | 119 | 34 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| Adults | 26 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Children | 84 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 92 | 16 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| Payments | \$44,592 | \$0 | \$1,332 | \$7,385 | \$45,924 | \$7,385 | \$53,309 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$53,309 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,088 | \$0 | \$222 | \$821 | \$977 | \$821 | \$952 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Jackson County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 199 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 233 | 2 | 235 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 235 |
| Recipients | 508 | 0 | 64 | 12 | 572 | 12 | 584 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 584 |
| Adults | 113 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 127 | 4 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| Children | 395 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 445 | 8 | 453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 453 |
| Payments | \$182,879 | \$0 | \$9,941 | \$4,253 | \$192,820 | \$4,253 | \$197,072 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$197,072 |
| Case Avg. | \$919 | \$0 | \$292 | \$2,126 | \$828 | \$2,126 | \$839 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Kalamazoo County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 218 | 0 | 26 | 9 | 244 | 9 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 |
| Recipients | 519 | 0 | 56 | 32 | 575 | 32 | 607 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 607 |
| Adults | 102 | 0 | 13 | 12 | 115 | 12 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 127 |
| Children | 417 | 0 | 43 | 20 | 460 | 20 | 480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 480 |
| Payments | \$214,836 | \$0 | \$8,540 | \$11,231 | \$223,376 | \$11,231 | \$234,607 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$234,607 |
| Case Avg. | \$985 | \$0 | \$328 | \$1,248 | \$915 | \$1,248 | \$927 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Kalkaska County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Recipients | 30 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Adults | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Children | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Payments | \$15,313 | \$0 | \$1,359 | \$0 | \$16,672 | \$0 | \$16,672 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$16,672 |
| Case Avg. | \$957 | \$0 | \$340 | \$0 | \$834 | \$0 | \$834 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Kent County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 589 | 0 | 94 | 44 | 683 | 44 | 727 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 727 |
| Recipients | 1,409 | 0 | 188 | 168 | 1,597 | 168 | 1,765 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,765 |
| Adults | 252 | 0 | 50 | 56 | 302 | 56 | 358 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 358 |
| Children | 1,157 | 0 | 138 | 112 | 1,295 | 112 | 1,407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,407 |
| Payments | \$577,488 | \$0 | \$29,381 | \$56,806 | \$606,869 | \$56,806 | \$663,675 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$663,675 |
| Case Avg. | \$980 | \$0 | \$313 | \$1,291 | \$889 | \$1,291 | \$913 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Keweenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Recipients | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Children | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Payments | \$403 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$403 |
| Case Avg. | \$403 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Lake County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 24 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Recipients | 37 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 41 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Children | 35 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| Payments | \$13,991 | \$0 | \$896 | \$0 | \$14,887 | \$0 | \$14,887 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$14,887 |
| Case Avg. | \$583 | \$0 | \$448 | \$0 | \$573 | \$0 | \$551 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Lapeer County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 45 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 54 | 3 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Recipients | 97 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 110 | 9 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Adults | 24 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Children | 73 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 81 | 5 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Payments | \$31,505 | \$0 | \$2,147 | \$2,692 | \$33,652 | \$2,692 | \$36,344 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,344 |
| Case Avg. | \$700 | \$0 | \$239 | \$897 | \$623 | \$897 | \$638 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Leelanau County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Recipients | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Children | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Payments | \$1,938 | \$0 | \$1,059 | \$0 | \$2,997 | \$0 | \$2,997 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,997 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,938 | \$0 | \$353 | \$0 | \$749 | \$0 | \$749 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Lenawee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 74 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 93 | 3 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Recipients | 166 | 0 | 32 | 11 | 198 | 11 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 209 |
| Adults | 36 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Children | 130 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 156 | 6 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 |
| Payments | \$60,012 | \$0 | \$5,338 | \$1,686 | \$65,350 | \$1,686 | \$67,036 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$67,036 |
| Case Avg. | \$811 | \$0 | \$281 | \$562 | \$703 | \$562 | \$698 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Livingston County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Recipients | 48 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Adults | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Children | 35 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Payments | \$20,795 | \$0 | \$3,634 | \$0 | \$24,429 | \$0 | \$24,429 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,429 |
| Case Avg. | \$866 | \$0 | \$280 | \$0 | \$660 | \$0 | \$660 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Luce County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Recipients | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Children | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Payments | \$5,827 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$6,230 | \$0 | \$6,230 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$6,230 |
| Case Avg. | \$728 | \$0 | \$403 | \$0 | \$692 | \$0 | \$692 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Mackinac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Recipients | 10 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Payments | \$3,105 | \$0 | \$1,158 | \$2,010 | \$4,263 | \$2,010 | \$6,273 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$6,273 |
| Case Avg. | \$518 | \$0 | \$386 | #DIV/0 | \$474 | \$0 | \$697 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Macomb County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 473 | 0 | 123 | 31 | 596 | 31 | 627 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 627 |
| Recipients | 1,143 | 0 | 284 | 116 | 1,427 | 116 | 1,543 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,543 |
| Adults | 278 | 0 | 73 | 56 | 351 | 56 | 407 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 |
| Children | 865 | 0 | 211 | 60 | 1,076 | 60 | 1,136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,136 |
| Payments | \$467,657 | \$0 | \$41,918 | \$37,209 | \$509,575 | \$37,209 | \$546,785 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$546,785 |
| Case Avg. | \$989 | \$0 | \$341 | \$1,200 | \$855 | \$1,200 | \$872 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Manistee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 22 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Recipients | 51 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| Adults | 10 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Children | 41 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Payments | \$22,303 | \$0 | \$3,084 | \$0 | \$25,387 | \$0 | \$25,387 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$25,387 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,014 | \$0 | \$386 | \$0 | \$846 | \$0 | \$846 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Marquette County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 42 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| Recipients | 75 | 0 | 18 | 8 | 93 | 8 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| Adults | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Children | 65 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 77 | 4 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Payments | \$28,572 | \$0 | \$3,151 | \$731 | \$31,723 | \$731 | \$32,454 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$32,454 |
| Case Avg. | \$680 | \$0 | \$394 | \$365 | \$634 | \$365 | \$624 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Mason County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Recipients | 14 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Payments | \$6,394 | \$0 | \$864 | \$600 | \$7,258 | \$600 | \$7,858 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,858 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,066 | \$0 | \$216 | #DIV/0 | \$726 | \$0 | \$786 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Mecosta County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 48 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 58 | 5 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Recipients | 99 | 0 | 15 | 24 | 114 | 24 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138 |
| Adults | 24 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Children | 75 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 87 | 14 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| Payments | \$38,892 | \$0 | \$2,802 | \$4,008 | \$41,694 | \$4,008 | \$45,702 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$45,702 |
| Case Avg. | \$810 | \$0 | \$280 | \$802 | \$719 | \$802 | \$725 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Menominee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| Recipients | 16 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Children | 14 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Payments | \$8,468 | \$0 | \$2,583 | \$0 | \$11,051 | \$0 | \$11,051 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,051 |
| Case Avg. | \$941 | \$0 | \$369 | \$0 | \$691 | \$0 | \$691 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Midland County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 48 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Recipients | 122 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 135 | 13 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 |
| Adults | 31 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Children | 91 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 100 | 7 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| Payments | \$38,970 | \$0 | \$2,033 | \$3,689 | \$41,003 | \$3,689 | \$44,692 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$44,692 |
| Case Avg. | \$812 | \$0 | \$290 | \$1,230 | \$746 | \$1,230 | \$771 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Missaukee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Recipients | 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Adults | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 23 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Payments | \$9,502 | \$0 | \$548 | \$0 | \$10,050 | \$0 | \$10,050 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$10,050 |
| Case Avg. | \$792 | \$0 | \$183 | \$0 | \$670 | \$0 | \$670 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Monroe County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 119 | 0 | 38 | 5 | 157 | 5 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 |
| Recipients | 270 | 0 | 81 | 19 | 351 | 19 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 |
| Adults | 62 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 78 | 10 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| Children | 208 | 0 | 65 | 9 | 273 | 9 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 |
| Payments | \$102,227 | \$0 | \$11,768 | \$3,955 | \$113,995 | \$3,955 | \$117,950 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$117,950 |
| Case Avg. | \$859 | \$0 | \$310 | \$791 | \$726 | \$791 | \$728 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Montcalm County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 31 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 39 | 5 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Recipients | 77 | 0 | 18 | 22 | 95 | 22 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| Adults | 16 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| Children | 61 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 75 | 12 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| Payments | \$23,860 | \$0 | \$3,073 | \$4,314 | \$26,933 | \$4,314 | \$31,247 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,247 |
| Case Avg. | \$770 | \$0 | \$384 | \$863 | \$691 | \$863 | \$710 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Montmorency County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Recipients | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Children | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Payments | \$1,948 | \$0 | \$590 | \$0 | \$2,538 | \$0 | \$2,538 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,538 |
| Case Avg. | \$487 | \$0 | \$197 | \$0 | \$363 | \$0 | \$363 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Muskegon County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 370 | 0 | 74 | 16 | 444 | 16 | 460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 460 |
| Recipients | 743 | 0 | 127 | 61 | 870 | 61 | 931 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 931 |
| Adults | 164 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 185 | 19 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 204 |
| Children | 579 | 0 | 106 | 42 | 685 | 42 | 727 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 727 |
| Payments | \$314,263 | \$0 | \$19,750 | \$22,112 | \$334,013 | \$22,112 | \$356,125 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$356,125 |
| Case Avg. | \$849 | \$0 | \$267 | \$1,382 | \$752 | \$1,382 | \$774 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Newaygo County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 63 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 87 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Recipients | 117 | 0 | 48 | 11 | 165 | 11 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176 |
| Adults | 14 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Children | 103 | 0 | 41 | 5 | 144 | 5 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 |
| Payments | \$47,027 | \$0 | \$7,252 | \$3,205 | \$54,279 | \$3,205 | \$57,484 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$57,484 |
| Case Avg. | \$746 | \$0 | \$302 | \$1,068 | \$624 | \$1,068 | \$639 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Oakland County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 329 | 0 | 103 | 22 | 432 | 22 | 454 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 454 |
| Recipients | 829 | 0 | 191 | 75 | 1,020 | 75 | 1,095 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,095 |
| Adults | 175 | 0 | 34 | 23 | 209 | 23 | 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| Children | 654 | 0 | 157 | 52 | 811 | 52 | 863 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 863 |
| Payments | \$315,844 | \$0 | \$28,707 | \$21,816 | \$344,551 | \$21,816 | \$366,367 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$366,367 |
| Case Avg. | \$960 | \$0 | \$279 | \$992 | \$798 | \$992 | \$807 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Oceana County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 30 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Recipients | 67 | 0 | 29 | 4 | 96 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Adults | 15 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Children | 52 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 76 | 2 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Payments | \$23,425 | \$0 | \$3,971 | \$1,797 | \$27,395 | \$1,797 | \$29,192 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$29,192 |
| Case Avg. | \$781 | \$0 | \$284 | \$1,797 | \$623 | \$1,797 | \$649 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Ogemaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 19 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Recipients | 45 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Adults | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Children | 38 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Payments | \$19,313 | \$0 | \$1,201 | \$0 | \$20,514 | \$0 | \$20,514 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$20,514 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,016 | \$0 | \$200 | \$0 | \$821 | \$0 | \$821 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Ontonagon County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Recipients | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Children | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Payments | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,474 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$1,474 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Osceola County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 23 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Recipients | 60 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 74 | 12 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Adults | 15 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Children | 45 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 55 | 6 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Payments | \$24,980 | \$0 | \$2,229 | \$2,971 | \$27,209 | \$2,971 | \$30,180 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$30,180 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,086 | \$0 | \$372 | \$990 | \$938 | \$990 | \$943 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Oscoda County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Recipients | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| Adults | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Payments | \$1,768 | \$0 | \$492 | \$0 | \$2,260 | \$0 | \$2,260 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,260 |
| Case Avg. | \$295 | \$0 | \$492 | \$0 | \$323 | \$0 | \$323 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Otsego County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Recipients | 8 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Adults | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Children | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Payments | \$6,167 | \$0 | \$492 | \$3,094 | \$6,659 | \$3,094 | \$9,753 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$9,753 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,233 | \$0 | \$246 | \$3,094 | \$951 | \$3,094 | \$1,219 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Ottawa County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 65 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 78 | 11 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Recipients | 166 | 0 | 17 | 39 | 183 | 39 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 222 |
| Adults | 40 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 42 | 22 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Children | 126 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 141 | 17 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 158 |
| Payments | \$66,106 | \$0 | \$2,474 | \$14,463 | \$68,580 | \$14,463 | \$83,043 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$83,043 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,017 | \$0 | \$190 | \$1,315 | \$879 | \$1,315 | \$933 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Presque Isle County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Recipients | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Children | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Payments | \$2,116 | \$0 | \$561 | \$0 | \$2,677 | \$0 | \$2,677 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,677 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,058 | \$0 | \$281 | \$0 | \$669 | \$0 | \$669 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Roscommon County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 19 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| Recipients | 36 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 55 | 5 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Adults | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Children | 31 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Payments | \$17,228 | \$0 | \$3,056 | \$3,094 | \$20,284 | \$3,094 | \$23,378 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$23,378 |
| Case Avg. | \$907 | \$0 | \$278 | \$3,094 | \$676 | \$3,094 | \$754 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Saginaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 408 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 460 | 10 | 470 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 |
| Recipients | 955 | 0 | 113 | 44 | 1,068 | 44 | 1,112 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,112 |
| Adults | 171 | 0 | 26 | 19 | 197 | 19 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 |
| Children | 784 | 0 | 87 | 25 | 871 | 25 | 896 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 896 |
| Payments | \$408,552 | \$0 | \$18,023 | \$19,404 | \$426,575 | \$19,404 | \$445,979 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$445,979 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,001 | \$0 | \$347 | \$1,940 | \$927 | \$1,940 | \$949 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| St. Clair County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 130 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 151 | 1 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 |
| Recipients | 314 | 0 | 35 | 3 | 349 | 3 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 |
| Adults | 65 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 73 | 2 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| Children | 249 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 276 | 1 | 277 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 277 |
| Payments | \$122,658 | \$0 | \$6,192 | \$2,892 | \$128,849 | \$2,892 | \$131,741 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$131,741 |
| Case Avg. | \$944 | \$0 | \$295 | \$2,892 | \$853 | \$2,892 | \$867 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| St. Joseph County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 33 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Recipients | 76 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 91 | 10 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101 |
| Adults | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Children | 60 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 71 | 10 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Payments | \$31,408 | \$0 | \$2,238 | \$3,351 | \$33,646 | \$3,351 | \$36,997 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$36,997 |
| Case Avg. | \$952 | \$0 | \$320 | \$1,117 | \$841 | \$1,117 | \$860 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| Sanilac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 30 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Recipients | 72 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 7 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Adults | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Children | 59 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 61 | 4 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Payments | \$19,527 | \$0 | \$561 | \$1,089 | \$20,088 | \$1,089 | \$21,177 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$21,177 |
| Case Avg. | \$651 | \$0 | \$281 | \$545 | \$628 | \$545 | \$623 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Schoolcraft County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Recipients | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Children | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Payments | \$3,452 | \$0 | \$541 | \$0 | \$3,993 | \$0 | \$3,993 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,993 |
| Case Avg. | \$690 | \$0 | \$270 | \$0 | \$570 | \$0 | \$570 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Shiawassee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 56 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 |
| Recipients | 124 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 146 | 8 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 154 |
| Adults | 23 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Children | 101 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 119 | 2 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| Payments | \$45,778 | \$0 | \$2,978 | \$3,787 | \$48,756 | \$3,787 | \$52,543 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$52,543 |
| Case Avg. | \$817 | \$0 | \$248 | \$1,262 | \$717 | \$1,262 | \$740 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Tuscola County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 35 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 47 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Recipients | 60 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 81 | 13 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 94 |
| Adults | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Children | 51 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 69 | 7 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Payments | \$21,145 | \$0 | \$2,792 | \$939 | \$23,937 | \$939 | \$24,876 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$24,876 |
| Case Avg. | \$604 | \$0 | \$233 | \$313 | \$509 | \$313 | \$498 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| Van Buren County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 46 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| Recipients | 95 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 112 | 9 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| Adults | 12 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Children | 83 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 99 | 7 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| Payments | \$27,974 | \$0 | \$2,744 | \$925 | \$30,718 | \$925 | \$31,643 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$31,643 |
| Case Avg. | \$608 | \$0 | \$229 | \$463 | \$530 | \$463 | \$527 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Washtenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 155 | 0 | 42 | 19 | 197 | 19 | 216 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 |
| Recipients | 349 | 0 | 71 | 83 | 420 | 83 | 503 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 503 |
| Adults | 71 | 0 | 16 | 32 | 87 | 32 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Children | 278 | 0 | 55 | 51 | 333 | 51 | 384 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 384 |
| Payments | \$144,591 | \$0 | \$11,653 | \$20,303 | \$156,244 | \$20,303 | \$176,547 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$176,547 |
| Case Avg. | \$933 | \$0 | \$277 | \$1,069 | \$793 | \$1,069 | \$817 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Wayne County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 3,354 | 0 | 506 | 196 | 3,860 | 196 | 4,056 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,056 |
| Recipients | 8,611 | 0 | 1,208 | 927 | 9,819 | 927 | 10,746 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,746 |
| Adults | 1,908 | 0 | 318 | 316 | 2,226 | 316 | 2,542 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,542 |
| Children | 6,703 | 0 | 890 | 611 | 7,593 | 611 | 8,204 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,204 |
| Payments | \$3,496,476 | \$0 | \$186,881 | \$279,120 | \$3,683,357 | \$279,120 | \$3,962,477 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,962,477 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,042 | \$0 | \$369 | \$1,424 | \$954 | \$1,424 | \$977 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Wexford County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 44 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| Recipients | 85 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 |
| Adults | 16 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Children | 69 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Payments | \$46,056 | \$0 | \$3,457 | \$0 | \$49,513 | \$0 | \$49,513 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$49,513 |
| Case Avg. | \$1,047 | \$0 | \$266 | \$0 | \$869 | \$0 | \$869 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | | | | EFIP | | | | | | | FIP Total |
|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | TANF Funded | | State Funded | | TANF & State Funded | | | FIP Regular plus EFIP |
| | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Regular FIP Totals | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | Non-Two Parent | Two Parent | EFIP Totals | |
| x-Unassigned County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Recipients | 11 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| Adults | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Children | 11 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Payments | \$14,128 | \$0 | \$1,144 | \$0 | \$15,272 | \$0 | \$15,272 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,272 |
| Case Avg. | \$2,826 | \$0 | \$572 | \$0 | \$2,182 | \$0 | \$1,909 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | N / A |
| Entire State | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases | 9,240 | 0 | 1,850 | 566 | 11,090 | 566 | 11,656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,656 |
| Recipients | 22,017 | 0 | 3,806 | 2,373 | 25,823 | 2,373 | 28,196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,196 |
| Adults | 4,658 | 0 | 876 | 918 | 5,534 | 918 | 6,452 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,452 |
| Children | 17,359 | 0 | 2,930 | 1,455 | 20,289 | 1,455 | 21,744 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,744 |
| Payments | \$8,823,785 | \$0 | \$587,561 | \$728,983 | \$9,411,346 | \$728,983 | \$10,140,330 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$10,140,330 |
| Case Avg. | \$955 | \$0 | \$318 | \$1,288 | \$849 | \$1,288 | \$870 | #DIV/0 | \$0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | #DIV/0 | N / A |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,329.59 | \$870.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,329.59 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 | \$325.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 |
| Alger | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 | \$527.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 |
| Allegan | 68 | 175 | \$62,551.50 | \$919.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 68 | 175 | \$62,551.50 |
| Alpena | 35 | 64 | \$19,650.50 | \$561.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 64 | \$19,650.50 |
| Antrim | 9 | 21 | \$3,270.00 | \$363.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 21 | \$3,270.00 |
| Arenac | 9 | 28 | \$11,193.30 | \$1,243.70 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 28 | \$11,193.30 |
| Baraga | 12 | 23 | \$3,645.00 | \$303.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 23 | \$3,645.00 |
| Barry | 48 | 116 | \$27,271.50 | \$568.16 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 116 | \$27,271.50 |
| Bay | 149 | 322 | \$106,088.96 | \$712.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 149 | 322 | \$106,088.96 |
| Benzie | 12 | 26 | \$6,871.00 | \$572.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 26 | \$6,871.00 |
| Berrien | 132 | 276 | \$95,964.00 | \$727.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 132 | 276 | \$95,964.00 |
| Branch | 64 | 151 | \$50,225.50 | \$784.77 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 64 | 151 | \$50,225.50 |
| Calhoun | 194 | 422 | \$155,111.16 | \$799.54 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 194 | 422 | \$155,111.16 |
| Cass | 41 | 96 | \$24,987.00 | \$609.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 96 | \$24,987.00 |
| Charlevoix | 9 | 12 | \$2,872.00 | \$319.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 12 | \$2,872.00 |
| Cheboygan | 23 | 53 | \$16,236.00 | \$705.91 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 53 | \$16,236.00 |
| Chippewa | 33 | 83 | \$26,574.30 | \$805.28 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 83 | \$26,574.30 |
| Clare | 56 | 115 | \$40,189.00 | \$717.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 115 | \$40,189.00 |
| Clinton | 23 | 51 | \$16,866.50 | \$733.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 51 | \$16,866.50 |
| Crawford | 13 | 25 | \$11,204.50 | \$861.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 25 | \$11,204.50 |
| Delta | 34 | 57 | \$16,285.00 | \$478.97 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 57 | \$16,285.00 |
| Dickinson | 13 | 21 | \$7,031.00 | \$540.85 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 21 | \$7,031.00 |
| Eaton | 77 | 177 | \$50,829.50 | \$660.12 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 77 | 177 | \$50,829.50 |
| Emmet | 10 | 18 | \$5,765.50 | \$576.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 18 | \$5,765.50 |
| Genesee | 945 | 2,152 | \$814,311.32 | \$861.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 945 | 2,152 | \$814,311.32 |
| Gladwin | 22 | 55 | \$16,511.22 | \$750.51 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 55 | \$16,511.22 |
| Gogebic | 12 | 24 | \$7,357.50 | \$613.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 24 | \$7,357.50 |
| Grand Traverse | 34 | 72 | \$27,015.00 | \$794.56 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 72 | \$27,015.00 |
| Gratiot | 35 | 90 | \$36,458.16 | \$1,041.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 90 | \$36,458.16 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 46 | 120 | \$39,111.86 | \$850.26 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 120 | \$39,111.86 |
| Houghton | 24 | 43 | \$13,225.50 | \$551.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 43 | \$13,225.50 |
| Huron | 18 | 30 | \$8,880.50 | \$493.36 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 18 | 30 | \$8,880.50 |
| Ingham | 282 | 706 | \$220,911.30 | \$783.37 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 282 | 706 | \$220,911.30 |
| Ionia | 41 | 77 | \$23,215.50 | \$566.23 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 77 | \$23,215.50 |
| Iosco | 27 | 63 | \$22,935.31 | \$849.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | 63 | \$22,935.31 |
| Iron | 15 | 29 | \$12,635.00 | \$842.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 29 | \$12,635.00 |
| Isabella | 56 | 153 | \$53,308.66 | \$951.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 153 | \$53,308.66 |
| Jackson | 235 | 584 | \$197,072.40 | \$838.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 235 | 584 | \$197,072.40 |
| Kalamazoo | 253 | 607 | \$234,606.70 | \$927.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 253 | 607 | \$234,606.70 |
| Kalkaska | 20 | 37 | \$16,672.00 | \$833.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 37 | \$16,672.00 |
| Kent | 727 | 1,765 | \$663,674.94 | \$912.90 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 727 | 1,765 | \$663,674.94 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Lake | 27 | 44 | \$14,887.00 | \$551.37 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | 44 | \$14,887.00 |
| Lapeer | 57 | 119 | \$36,344.00 | \$637.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | 119 | \$36,344.00 |
| Leelanau | 4 | 8 | \$2,997.00 | \$749.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$2,997.00 |
| Lenawee | 96 | 209 | \$67,035.50 | \$698.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 96 | 209 | \$67,035.50 |
| Livingston | 37 | 76 | \$24,429.00 | \$660.24 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 37 | 76 | \$24,429.00 |
| Luce | 9 | 20 | \$6,230.00 | \$692.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 20 | \$6,230.00 |
| Mackinac | 9 | 17 | \$6,273.00 | \$697.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 17 | \$6,273.00 |
| Macomb | 627 | 1,543 | \$546,784.53 | \$872.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 627 | 1,543 | \$546,784.53 |
| Manistee | 30 | 68 | \$25,386.50 | \$846.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 68 | \$25,386.50 |
| Marquette | 52 | 101 | \$32,453.50 | \$624.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 52 | 101 | \$32,453.50 |
| Mason | 10 | 20 | \$7,858.00 | \$785.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 20 | \$7,858.00 |
| Mecosta | 63 | 138 | \$45,701.60 | \$725.42 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 138 | \$45,701.60 |
| Menominee | 16 | 34 | \$11,050.50 | \$690.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 34 | \$11,050.50 |
| Midland | 58 | 148 | \$44,692.00 | \$770.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 58 | 148 | \$44,692.00 |
| Missaukee | 15 | 30 | \$10,050.00 | \$670.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 30 | \$10,050.00 |
| Monroe | 162 | 370 | \$117,950.40 | \$728.09 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 162 | 370 | \$117,950.40 |
| Montcalm | 44 | 117 | \$31,246.50 | \$710.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 117 | \$31,246.50 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 7 | 9 | \$2,538.00 | \$362.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 9 | \$2,538.00 |
| Muskegon | 460 | 931 | \$356,124.91 | \$774.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 460 | 931 | \$356,124.91 |
| Newaygo | 90 | 176 | \$57,483.50 | \$638.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 90 | 176 | \$57,483.50 |
| Oakland | 453 | 1,095 | \$366,366.65 | \$808.76 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 453 | 1,095 | \$366,366.65 |
| Oceana | 45 | 100 | \$29,192.00 | \$648.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 45 | 100 | \$29,192.00 |
| Ogemaw | 25 | 57 | \$20,514.17 | \$820.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | 57 | \$20,514.17 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 | \$1,474.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 |
| Osceola | 32 | 86 | \$30,180.00 | \$943.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 86 | \$30,180.00 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 12 | \$2,260.00 | \$322.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 12 | \$2,260.00 |
| Otsego | 8 | 17 | \$9,753.00 | \$1,219.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 17 | \$9,753.00 |
| Ottawa | 89 | 222 | \$83,042.52 | \$933.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 89 | 222 | \$83,042.52 |
| Presque Isle | 4 | 5 | \$2,677.00 | \$669.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 5 | \$2,677.00 |
| Roscommon | 31 | 60 | \$23,377.50 | \$754.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 60 | \$23,377.50 |
| Saginaw | 470 | 1,112 | \$445,979.18 | \$948.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 470 | 1,112 | \$445,979.18 |
| St. Clair | 152 | 352 | \$131,741.19 | \$866.72 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 152 | 352 | \$131,741.19 |
| St. Joseph | 43 | 101 | \$36,997.40 | \$860.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | 101 | \$36,997.40 |
| Sanilac | 34 | 82 | \$21,177.00 | \$622.85 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 82 | \$21,177.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 10 | \$3,992.86 | \$570.41 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 10 | \$3,992.86 |
| Shiawassee | 71 | 154 | \$52,542.50 | \$740.04 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 71 | 154 | \$52,542.50 |
| Tuscola | 50 | 94 | \$24,876.00 | \$497.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 50 | 94 | \$24,876.00 |
| Van Buren | 60 | 121 | \$31,642.94 | \$527.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 60 | 121 | \$31,642.94 |
| Washtenaw | 216 | 503 | \$176,547.15 | \$817.35 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 216 | 503 | \$176,547.15 |
| Wayne | 4,055 | 10,746 | \$3,962,476.54 | \$977.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4,055 | 10,746 | \$3,962,476.54 |
| Wexford | 57 | 114 | \$49,513.46 | \$868.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | 114 | \$49,513.46 |
| x-Unassigned | 8 | 22 | \$15,271.50 | \$1,908.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 22 | \$15,271.50 |
| Entire State | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,329.59 | \$870.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11,653 | 28,196 | \$10,140,329.59 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 11,087 | 25,823 | \$9,411,346.49 | \$848.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11,087 | 25,823 | \$9,411,346.49 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 | \$325.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 |
| Alger | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 | \$527.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 |
| Allegan | 65 | 161 | \$56,653.50 | \$871.59 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 161 | \$56,653.50 |
| Alpena | 35 | 64 | \$19,650.50 | \$561.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 64 | \$19,650.50 |
| Antrim | 9 | 21 | \$3,270.00 | \$363.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 21 | \$3,270.00 |
| Arenac | 8 | 24 | \$9,696.30 | \$1,212.04 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 24 | \$9,696.30 |
| Baraga | 12 | 23 | \$3,645.00 | \$303.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 23 | \$3,645.00 |
| Barry | 46 | 107 | \$26,079.50 | \$566.95 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 107 | \$26,079.50 |
| Bay | 142 | 297 | \$97,311.00 | \$685.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 142 | 297 | \$97,311.00 |
| Benzie | 10 | 17 | \$5,927.00 | \$592.70 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 17 | \$5,927.00 |
| Berrien | 128 | 266 | \$92,614.00 | \$723.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 128 | 266 | \$92,614.00 |
| Branch | 49 | 104 | \$33,371.50 | \$681.05 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | 104 | \$33,371.50 |
| Calhoun | 189 | 407 | \$151,853.16 | \$803.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 189 | 407 | \$151,853.16 |
| Cass | 39 | 88 | \$23,193.00 | \$594.69 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 39 | 88 | \$23,193.00 |
| Charlevoix | 9 | 12 | \$2,872.00 | \$319.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 12 | \$2,872.00 |
| Cheboygan | 23 | 53 | \$16,236.00 | \$705.91 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 53 | \$16,236.00 |
| Chippewa | 33 | 83 | \$25,374.30 | \$768.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 83 | \$25,374.30 |
| Clare | 52 | 101 | \$36,719.00 | \$706.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 52 | 101 | \$36,719.00 |
| Clinton | 23 | 51 | \$16,866.50 | \$733.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 51 | \$16,866.50 |
| Crawford | 13 | 25 | \$11,204.50 | \$861.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 25 | \$11,204.50 |
| Delta | 34 | 57 | \$16,285.00 | \$478.97 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 57 | \$16,285.00 |
| Dickinson | 13 | 21 | \$7,031.00 | \$540.85 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 21 | \$7,031.00 |
| Eaton | 71 | 150 | \$44,374.50 | \$624.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 71 | 150 | \$44,374.50 |
| Emmet | 10 | 18 | \$5,765.50 | \$576.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 18 | \$5,765.50 |
| Genesee | 902 | 1,983 | \$751,761.32 | \$833.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 902 | 1,983 | \$751,761.32 |
| Gladwin | 19 | 41 | \$14,743.22 | \$775.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 41 | \$14,743.22 |
| Gogebic | 12 | 24 | \$7,357.50 | \$613.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 24 | \$7,357.50 |
| Grand Traverse | 32 | 62 | \$23,604.00 | \$737.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 62 | \$23,604.00 |
| Gratiot | 29 | 64 | \$24,259.00 | \$836.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 29 | 64 | \$24,259.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 43 | 107 | \$36,623.86 | \$851.72 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | 107 | \$36,623.86 |
| Houghton | 22 | 38 | \$11,722.50 | \$532.84 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 38 | \$11,722.50 |
| Huron | 18 | 30 | \$8,880.50 | \$493.36 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 18 | 30 | \$8,880.50 |
| Ingham | 248 | 550 | \$177,364.30 | \$715.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 248 | 550 | \$177,364.30 |
| Ionia | 41 | 77 | \$23,215.50 | \$566.23 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 77 | \$23,215.50 |
| Iosco | 25 | 54 | \$21,039.31 | \$841.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | 54 | \$21,039.31 |
| Iron | 15 | 29 | \$12,635.00 | \$842.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 29 | \$12,635.00 |
| Isabella | 47 | 119 | \$45,923.50 | \$977.10 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 47 | 119 | \$45,923.50 |
| Jackson | 233 | 572 | \$192,819.60 | \$827.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 233 | 572 | \$192,819.60 |
| Kalamazoo | 244 | 575 | \$223,375.70 | \$915.47 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 244 | 575 | \$223,375.70 |
| Kalkaska | 20 | 37 | \$16,672.00 | \$833.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 37 | \$16,672.00 |
| Kent | 683 | 1,597 | \$606,868.54 | \$888.53 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 683 | 1,597 | \$606,868.54 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Lake | 26 | 41 | \$14,887.00 | \$572.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 26 | 41 | \$14,887.00 |
| Lapeer | 54 | 110 | \$33,652.00 | \$623.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 54 | 110 | \$33,652.00 |
| Leelanau | 4 | 8 | \$2,997.00 | \$749.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$2,997.00 |
| Lenawee | 93 | 198 | \$65,349.50 | \$702.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 93 | 198 | \$65,349.50 |
| Livingston | 37 | 76 | \$24,429.00 | \$660.24 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 37 | 76 | \$24,429.00 |
| Luce | 9 | 20 | \$6,230.00 | \$692.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 20 | \$6,230.00 |
| Mackinac | 9 | 17 | \$4,263.00 | \$473.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 17 | \$4,263.00 |
| Macomb | 596 | 1,427 | \$509,575.13 | \$854.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 596 | 1,427 | \$509,575.13 |
| Manistee | 30 | 68 | \$25,386.50 | \$846.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 68 | \$25,386.50 |
| Marquette | 50 | 93 | \$31,723.00 | \$634.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 50 | 93 | \$31,723.00 |
| Mason | 10 | 20 | \$7,258.00 | \$725.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 20 | \$7,258.00 |
| Mecosta | 58 | 114 | \$41,693.60 | \$718.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 58 | 114 | \$41,693.60 |
| Menominee | 16 | 34 | \$11,050.50 | \$690.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 34 | \$11,050.50 |
| Midland | 55 | 135 | \$41,003.00 | \$745.51 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 135 | \$41,003.00 |
| Missaukee | 15 | 30 | \$10,050.00 | \$670.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 30 | \$10,050.00 |
| Monroe | 157 | 351 | \$113,995.40 | \$726.09 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 157 | 351 | \$113,995.40 |
| Montcalm | 39 | 95 | \$26,932.50 | \$690.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 39 | 95 | \$26,932.50 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 7 | 9 | \$2,538.00 | \$362.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 9 | \$2,538.00 |
| Muskegon | 444 | 870 | \$334,013.15 | \$752.28 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 444 | 870 | \$334,013.15 |
| Newaygo | 87 | 165 | \$54,278.50 | \$623.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 87 | 165 | \$54,278.50 |
| Oakland | 431 | 1,020 | \$344,550.89 | \$799.42 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 431 | 1,020 | \$344,550.89 |
| Oceana | 44 | 96 | \$27,395.00 | \$622.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 96 | \$27,395.00 |
| Ogemaw | 25 | 57 | \$20,514.17 | \$820.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | 57 | \$20,514.17 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 | \$1,474.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 |
| Osceola | 29 | 74 | \$27,209.00 | \$938.24 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 29 | 74 | \$27,209.00 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 12 | \$2,260.00 | \$322.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 12 | \$2,260.00 |
| Otsego | 7 | 12 | \$6,659.00 | \$951.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 12 | \$6,659.00 |
| Ottawa | 78 | 183 | \$68,579.52 | \$879.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 78 | 183 | \$68,579.52 |
| Presque Isle | 4 | 5 | \$2,677.00 | \$669.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 5 | \$2,677.00 |
| Roscommon | 30 | 55 | \$20,283.50 | \$676.12 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 55 | \$20,283.50 |
| Saginaw | 460 | 1,068 | \$426,575.18 | \$927.34 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 460 | 1,068 | \$426,575.18 |
| St. Clair | 151 | 349 | \$128,849.19 | \$853.31 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 151 | 349 | \$128,849.19 |
| St. Joseph | 40 | 91 | \$33,646.00 | \$841.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | 91 | \$33,646.00 |
| Sanilac | 32 | 75 | \$20,088.00 | \$627.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 75 | \$20,088.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 10 | \$3,992.86 | \$570.41 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 10 | \$3,992.86 |
| Shiawassee | 68 | 146 | \$48,755.50 | \$716.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 68 | 146 | \$48,755.50 |
| Tuscola | 47 | 81 | \$23,937.00 | \$509.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 47 | 81 | \$23,937.00 |
| Van Buren | 58 | 112 | \$30,717.94 | \$529.62 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 58 | 112 | \$30,717.94 |
| Washtenaw | 197 | 420 | \$156,244.15 | \$793.12 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 197 | 420 | \$156,244.15 |
| Wayne | 3,859 | 9,819 | \$3,683,356.74 | \$954.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3,859 | 9,819 | \$3,683,356.74 |
| Wexford | 57 | 114 | \$49,513.46 | \$868.66 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | 114 | \$49,513.46 |
| x-Unassigned | 7 | 20 | \$15,271.50 | \$2,181.64 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 20 | \$15,271.50 |
| Entire State | 11,087 | 25,823 | \$9,411,346.49 | \$848.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11,087 | 25,823 | \$9,411,346.49 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 | \$1,287.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 3 | 14 | \$5,898.00 | \$1,966.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 14 | \$5,898.00 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Arenac | 1 | 4 | \$1,497.00 | \$1,497.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 4 | \$1,497.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Barry | 2 | 9 | \$1,192.00 | \$596.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$1,192.00 |
| Bay | 7 | 25 | \$8,777.96 | \$1,253.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 25 | \$8,777.96 |
| Benzie | 2 | 9 | \$944.00 | \$472.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$944.00 |
| Berrien | 4 | 10 | \$3,350.00 | \$837.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 10 | \$3,350.00 |
| Branch | 15 | 47 | \$16,854.00 | \$1,123.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 47 | \$16,854.00 |
| Calhoun | 5 | 15 | \$3,258.00 | \$651.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 15 | \$3,258.00 |
| Cass | 2 | 8 | \$1,794.00 | \$897.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 8 | \$1,794.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | \$1,200.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$1,200.00 |
| Clare | 4 | 14 | \$3,470.00 | \$867.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 14 | \$3,470.00 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Eaton | 6 | 27 | \$6,455.00 | \$1,075.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 27 | \$6,455.00 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Genesee | 43 | 169 | \$62,550.00 | \$1,454.65 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | 169 | \$62,550.00 |
| Gladwin | 3 | 14 | \$1,768.00 | \$589.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 14 | \$1,768.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 10 | \$3,411.00 | \$1,705.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 10 | \$3,411.00 |
| Gratiot | 6 | 26 | \$12,199.16 | \$2,033.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 26 | \$12,199.16 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 3 | 13 | \$2,488.00 | \$829.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$2,488.00 |
| Houghton | 2 | 5 | \$1,503.00 | \$751.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 5 | \$1,503.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ingham | 34 | 156 | \$43,547.00 | \$1,280.79 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 156 | \$43,547.00 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Iosco | 2 | 9 | \$1,896.00 | \$948.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$1,896.00 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Isabella | 9 | 34 | \$7,385.16 | \$820.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 34 | \$7,385.16 |
| Jackson | 2 | 12 | \$4,252.80 | \$2,126.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 12 | \$4,252.80 |
| Kalamazoo | 9 | 32 | \$11,231.00 | \$1,247.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 32 | \$11,231.00 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Kent | 44 | 168 | \$56,806.40 | \$1,291.05 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 168 | \$56,806.40 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 1 | 3 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$0.00 |
| Lapeer | 3 | 9 | \$2,692.00 | \$897.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 9 | \$2,692.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lenawee | 3 | 11 | \$1,686.00 | \$562.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 11 | \$1,686.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | \$2,010.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$2,010.00 |
| Macomb | 31 | 116 | \$37,209.40 | \$1,200.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 116 | \$37,209.40 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Marquette | 2 | 8 | \$730.50 | \$365.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 8 | \$730.50 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | \$600.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$600.00 |
| Mecosta | 5 | 24 | \$4,008.00 | \$801.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 24 | \$4,008.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Midland | 3 | 13 | \$3,689.00 | \$1,229.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$3,689.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Monroe | 5 | 19 | \$3,955.00 | \$791.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 19 | \$3,955.00 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 22 | \$4,314.00 | \$862.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 22 | \$4,314.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 7 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023**

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Muskegon | 16 | 61 | \$22,111.76 | \$1,381.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 61 | \$22,111.76 |
| Newaygo | 3 | 11 | \$3,205.00 | \$1,068.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 11 | \$3,205.00 |
| Oakland | 22 | 75 | \$21,815.76 | \$991.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 75 | \$21,815.76 |
| Oceana | 1 | 4 | \$1,797.00 | \$1,797.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 4 | \$1,797.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 3 | 12 | \$2,971.00 | \$990.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 12 | \$2,971.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 | \$3,094.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 |
| Ottawa | 11 | 39 | \$14,463.00 | \$1,314.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 39 | \$14,463.00 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Roscommon | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 | \$3,094.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 |
| Saginaw | 10 | 44 | \$19,404.00 | \$1,940.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 44 | \$19,404.00 |
| St. Clair | 1 | 3 | \$2,892.00 | \$2,892.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$2,892.00 |
| St. Joseph | 3 | 10 | \$3,351.40 | \$1,117.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 10 | \$3,351.40 |
| Sanilac | 2 | 7 | \$1,089.00 | \$544.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 7 | \$1,089.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 3 | 8 | \$3,787.00 | \$1,262.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 8 | \$3,787.00 |
| Tuscola | 3 | 13 | \$939.00 | \$313.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$939.00 |
| Van Buren | 2 | 9 | \$925.00 | \$462.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$925.00 |
| Washtenaw | 19 | 83 | \$20,303.00 | \$1,068.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 83 | \$20,303.00 |
| Wayne | 196 | 927 | \$279,119.80 | \$1,424.08 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 196 | 927 | \$279,119.80 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 1 | 2 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 | \$1,287.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 | \$954.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 | \$325.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 |
| Alger | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 | \$527.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 |
| Allegan | 49 | 136 | \$52,547.50 | \$1,072.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | 136 | \$52,547.50 |
| Alpena | 31 | 54 | \$17,992.50 | \$580.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 54 | \$17,992.50 |
| Antrim | 4 | 13 | \$2,102.00 | \$525.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 13 | \$2,102.00 |
| Arenac | 5 | 15 | \$8,220.30 | \$1,644.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 15 | \$8,220.30 |
| Baraga | 9 | 19 | \$3,055.00 | \$339.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 19 | \$3,055.00 |
| Barry | 33 | 75 | \$22,094.00 | \$669.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 75 | \$22,094.00 |
| Bay | 120 | 257 | \$90,230.00 | \$751.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 120 | 257 | \$90,230.00 |
| Benzie | 5 | 7 | \$4,151.00 | \$830.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$4,151.00 |
| Berrien | 109 | 232 | \$87,800.00 | \$805.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 109 | 232 | \$87,800.00 |
| Branch | 40 | 90 | \$31,118.50 | \$777.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | 90 | \$31,118.50 |
| Calhoun | 153 | 339 | \$140,589.16 | \$918.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 153 | 339 | \$140,589.16 |
| Cass | 27 | 61 | \$19,385.00 | \$717.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | 61 | \$19,385.00 |
| Charlevoix | 7 | 10 | \$2,635.00 | \$376.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 10 | \$2,635.00 |
| Cheboygan | 19 | 45 | \$14,772.00 | \$777.47 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 45 | \$14,772.00 |
| Chippewa | 22 | 55 | \$21,382.30 | \$971.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 55 | \$21,382.30 |
| Clare | 40 | 78 | \$33,447.50 | \$836.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | 78 | \$33,447.50 |
| Clinton | 19 | 43 | \$15,410.50 | \$811.08 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 43 | \$15,410.50 |
| Crawford | 8 | 15 | \$9,731.50 | \$1,216.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 15 | \$9,731.50 |
| Delta | 22 | 35 | \$12,869.00 | \$584.95 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 35 | \$12,869.00 |
| Dickinson | 8 | 13 | \$5,664.00 | \$708.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 13 | \$5,664.00 |
| Eaton | 57 | 126 | \$40,360.00 | \$708.07 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | 126 | \$40,360.00 |
| Emmet | 9 | 17 | \$5,607.50 | \$623.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 17 | \$5,607.50 |
| Genesee | 761 | 1,733 | \$713,014.96 | \$936.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 761 | 1,733 | \$713,014.96 |
| Gladwin | 13 | 33 | \$13,286.22 | \$1,022.02 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 33 | \$13,286.22 |
| Gogebic | 9 | 16 | \$5,970.50 | \$663.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 16 | \$5,970.50 |
| Grand Traverse | 22 | 37 | \$19,232.00 | \$874.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 37 | \$19,232.00 |
| Gratiot | 24 | 58 | \$23,521.00 | \$980.04 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 58 | \$23,521.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 36 | 89 | \$33,673.86 | \$935.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 36 | 89 | \$33,673.86 |
| Houghton | 17 | 28 | \$10,151.50 | \$597.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 28 | \$10,151.50 |
| Huron | 13 | 23 | \$7,937.50 | \$610.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 23 | \$7,937.50 |
| Ingham | 195 | 444 | \$160,853.80 | \$824.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 195 | 444 | \$160,853.80 |
| Ionia | 24 | 44 | \$18,497.50 | \$770.73 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 44 | \$18,497.50 |
| Iosco | 20 | 45 | \$19,406.21 | \$970.31 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 45 | \$19,406.21 |
| Iron | 12 | 25 | \$11,916.00 | \$993.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 25 | \$11,916.00 |
| Isabella | 41 | 110 | \$44,591.50 | \$1,087.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 110 | \$44,591.50 |
| Jackson | 199 | 508 | \$182,878.60 | \$918.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 199 | 508 | \$182,878.60 |
| Kalamazoo | 218 | 519 | \$214,835.70 | \$985.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 218 | 519 | \$214,835.70 |
| Kalkaska | 16 | 30 | \$15,313.00 | \$957.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 30 | \$15,313.00 |
| Kent | 589 | 1,409 | \$577,487.64 | \$980.45 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 589 | 1,409 | \$577,487.64 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Lake | 24 | 37 | \$13,991.00 | \$582.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 37 | \$13,991.00 |
| Lapeer | 45 | 97 | \$31,505.00 | \$700.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 45 | 97 | \$31,505.00 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 3 | \$1,938.00 | \$1,938.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$1,938.00 |
| Lenawee | 74 | 166 | \$60,011.50 | \$810.97 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 74 | 166 | \$60,011.50 |
| Livingston | 24 | 48 | \$20,795.00 | \$866.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 48 | \$20,795.00 |
| Luce | 8 | 18 | \$5,827.00 | \$728.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 18 | \$5,827.00 |
| Mackinac | 6 | 10 | \$3,105.00 | \$517.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 10 | \$3,105.00 |
| Macomb | 473 | 1,143 | \$467,657.23 | \$988.70 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 473 | 1,143 | \$467,657.23 |
| Manistee | 22 | 51 | \$22,302.50 | \$1,013.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 51 | \$22,302.50 |
| Marquette | 42 | 75 | \$28,572.00 | \$680.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 42 | 75 | \$28,572.00 |
| Mason | 6 | 14 | \$6,394.00 | \$1,065.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 14 | \$6,394.00 |
| Mecosta | 48 | 99 | \$38,891.60 | \$810.24 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 99 | \$38,891.60 |
| Menominee | 9 | 16 | \$8,468.00 | \$940.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 16 | \$8,468.00 |
| Midland | 48 | 122 | \$38,970.00 | \$811.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 122 | \$38,970.00 |
| Missaukee | 12 | 25 | \$9,502.00 | \$791.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 25 | \$9,502.00 |
| Monroe | 119 | 270 | \$102,227.40 | \$859.05 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 119 | 270 | \$102,227.40 |
| Montcalm | 31 | 77 | \$23,860.00 | \$769.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 77 | \$23,860.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 4 | 5 | \$1,948.00 | \$487.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 5 | \$1,948.00 |
| Muskegon | 370 | 743 | \$314,263.43 | \$849.36 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 370 | 743 | \$314,263.43 |
| Newaygo | 63 | 117 | \$47,026.50 | \$746.45 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 117 | \$47,026.50 |
| Oakland | 329 | 829 | \$315,844.06 | \$960.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 329 | 829 | \$315,844.06 |
| Oceana | 30 | 67 | \$23,424.50 | \$780.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 67 | \$23,424.50 |
| Ogemaw | 19 | 45 | \$19,313.17 | \$1,016.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 45 | \$19,313.17 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 | \$1,474.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 |
| Osceola | 23 | 60 | \$24,980.00 | \$1,086.09 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 60 | \$24,980.00 |
| Oscoda | 6 | 9 | \$1,768.00 | \$294.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 9 | \$1,768.00 |
| Otsego | 5 | 8 | \$6,167.00 | \$1,233.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$6,167.00 |
| Ottawa | 65 | 166 | \$66,105.52 | \$1,017.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 166 | \$66,105.52 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 2 | \$2,116.00 | \$1,058.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$2,116.00 |
| Roscommon | 19 | 36 | \$17,227.50 | \$906.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 36 | \$17,227.50 |
| Saginaw | 408 | 955 | \$408,551.72 | \$1,001.35 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 408 | 955 | \$408,551.72 |
| St. Clair | 130 | 314 | \$122,657.69 | \$943.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 130 | 314 | \$122,657.69 |
| St. Joseph | 33 | 76 | \$31,408.00 | \$951.76 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 76 | \$31,408.00 |
| Sanilac | 30 | 72 | \$19,527.00 | \$650.90 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 72 | \$19,527.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 5 | 7 | \$3,452.00 | \$690.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$3,452.00 |
| Shiawassee | 56 | 124 | \$45,778.00 | \$817.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 124 | \$45,778.00 |
| Tuscola | 35 | 60 | \$21,145.00 | \$604.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 60 | \$21,145.00 |
| Van Buren | 46 | 95 | \$27,973.94 | \$608.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 95 | \$27,973.94 |
| Washtenaw | 155 | 349 | \$144,591.15 | \$932.85 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 155 | 349 | \$144,591.15 |
| Wayne | 3,354 | 8,611 | \$3,496,476.22 | \$1,042.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3,354 | 8,611 | \$3,496,476.22 |
| Wexford | 44 | 85 | \$46,056.46 | \$1,046.74 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 85 | \$46,056.46 |
| x-Unassigned | 5 | 11 | \$14,127.50 | \$2,825.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 11 | \$14,127.50 |
| Entire State | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 | \$954.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 | \$954.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 | \$325.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$650.00 |
| Alger | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 | \$527.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,581.00 |
| Allegan | 49 | 136 | \$52,547.50 | \$1,072.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | 136 | \$52,547.50 |
| Alpena | 31 | 54 | \$17,992.50 | \$580.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 54 | \$17,992.50 |
| Antrim | 4 | 13 | \$2,102.00 | \$525.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 13 | \$2,102.00 |
| Arenac | 5 | 15 | \$8,220.30 | \$1,644.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 15 | \$8,220.30 |
| Baraga | 9 | 19 | \$3,055.00 | \$339.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 19 | \$3,055.00 |
| Barry | 33 | 75 | \$22,094.00 | \$669.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 75 | \$22,094.00 |
| Bay | 120 | 257 | \$90,230.00 | \$751.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 120 | 257 | \$90,230.00 |
| Benzie | 5 | 7 | \$4,151.00 | \$830.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$4,151.00 |
| Berrien | 109 | 232 | \$87,800.00 | \$805.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 109 | 232 | \$87,800.00 |
| Branch | 40 | 90 | \$31,118.50 | \$777.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | 90 | \$31,118.50 |
| Calhoun | 153 | 339 | \$140,589.16 | \$918.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 153 | 339 | \$140,589.16 |
| Cass | 27 | 61 | \$19,385.00 | \$717.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | 61 | \$19,385.00 |
| Charlevoix | 7 | 10 | \$2,635.00 | \$376.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 10 | \$2,635.00 |
| Cheboygan | 19 | 45 | \$14,772.00 | \$777.47 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 45 | \$14,772.00 |
| Chippewa | 22 | 55 | \$21,382.30 | \$971.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 55 | \$21,382.30 |
| Clare | 40 | 78 | \$33,447.50 | \$836.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | 78 | \$33,447.50 |
| Clinton | 19 | 43 | \$15,410.50 | \$811.08 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 43 | \$15,410.50 |
| Crawford | 8 | 15 | \$9,731.50 | \$1,216.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 15 | \$9,731.50 |
| Delta | 22 | 35 | \$12,869.00 | \$584.95 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 35 | \$12,869.00 |
| Dickinson | 8 | 13 | \$5,664.00 | \$708.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 13 | \$5,664.00 |
| Eaton | 57 | 126 | \$40,360.00 | \$708.07 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | 126 | \$40,360.00 |
| Emmet | 9 | 17 | \$5,607.50 | \$623.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 17 | \$5,607.50 |
| Genesee | 761 | 1,733 | \$713,014.96 | \$936.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 761 | 1,733 | \$713,014.96 |
| Gladwin | 13 | 33 | \$13,286.22 | \$1,022.02 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 33 | \$13,286.22 |
| Gogebic | 9 | 16 | \$5,970.50 | \$663.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 16 | \$5,970.50 |
| Grand Traverse | 22 | 37 | \$19,232.00 | \$874.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 37 | \$19,232.00 |
| Gratiot | 24 | 58 | \$23,521.00 | \$980.04 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 58 | \$23,521.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 36 | 89 | \$33,673.86 | \$935.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 36 | 89 | \$33,673.86 |
| Houghton | 17 | 28 | \$10,151.50 | \$597.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 28 | \$10,151.50 |
| Huron | 13 | 23 | \$7,937.50 | \$610.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 23 | \$7,937.50 |
| Ingham | 195 | 444 | \$160,853.80 | \$824.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 195 | 444 | \$160,853.80 |
| Ionia | 24 | 44 | \$18,497.50 | \$770.73 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 44 | \$18,497.50 |
| Iosco | 20 | 45 | \$19,406.21 | \$970.31 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 45 | \$19,406.21 |
| Iron | 12 | 25 | \$11,916.00 | \$993.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 25 | \$11,916.00 |
| Isabella | 41 | 110 | \$44,591.50 | \$1,087.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 110 | \$44,591.50 |
| Jackson | 199 | 508 | \$182,878.60 | \$918.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 199 | 508 | \$182,878.60 |
| Kalamazoo | 218 | 519 | \$214,835.70 | \$985.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 218 | 519 | \$214,835.70 |
| Kalkaska | 16 | 30 | \$15,313.00 | \$957.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 30 | \$15,313.00 |
| Kent | 589 | 1,409 | \$577,487.64 | \$980.45 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 589 | 1,409 | \$577,487.64 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Lake | 24 | 37 | \$13,991.00 | \$582.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 37 | \$13,991.00 |
| Lapeer | 45 | 97 | \$31,505.00 | \$700.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 45 | 97 | \$31,505.00 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 3 | \$1,938.00 | \$1,938.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$1,938.00 |
| Lenawee | 74 | 166 | \$60,011.50 | \$810.97 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 74 | 166 | \$60,011.50 |
| Livingston | 24 | 48 | \$20,795.00 | \$866.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 48 | \$20,795.00 |
| Luce | 8 | 18 | \$5,827.00 | \$728.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 18 | \$5,827.00 |
| Mackinac | 6 | 10 | \$3,105.00 | \$517.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 10 | \$3,105.00 |
| Macomb | 473 | 1,143 | \$467,657.23 | \$988.70 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 473 | 1,143 | \$467,657.23 |
| Manistee | 22 | 51 | \$22,302.50 | \$1,013.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 51 | \$22,302.50 |
| Marquette | 42 | 75 | \$28,572.00 | \$680.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 42 | 75 | \$28,572.00 |
| Mason | 6 | 14 | \$6,394.00 | \$1,065.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 14 | \$6,394.00 |
| Mecosta | 48 | 99 | \$38,891.60 | \$810.24 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 99 | \$38,891.60 |
| Menominee | 9 | 16 | \$8,468.00 | \$940.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 16 | \$8,468.00 |
| Midland | 48 | 122 | \$38,970.00 | \$811.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 122 | \$38,970.00 |
| Missaukee | 12 | 25 | \$9,502.00 | \$791.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 25 | \$9,502.00 |
| Monroe | 119 | 270 | \$102,227.40 | \$859.05 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 119 | 270 | \$102,227.40 |
| Montcalm | 31 | 77 | \$23,860.00 | \$769.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 77 | \$23,860.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 4 | 5 | \$1,948.00 | \$487.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 5 | \$1,948.00 |
| Muskegon | 370 | 743 | \$314,263.43 | \$849.36 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 370 | 743 | \$314,263.43 |
| Newaygo | 63 | 117 | \$47,026.50 | \$746.45 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 117 | \$47,026.50 |
| Oakland | 329 | 829 | \$315,844.06 | \$960.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 329 | 829 | \$315,844.06 |
| Oceana | 30 | 67 | \$23,424.50 | \$780.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 67 | \$23,424.50 |
| Ogemaw | 19 | 45 | \$19,313.17 | \$1,016.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 45 | \$19,313.17 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 | \$1,474.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$1,474.00 |
| Osceola | 23 | 60 | \$24,980.00 | \$1,086.09 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 60 | \$24,980.00 |
| Oscoda | 6 | 9 | \$1,768.00 | \$294.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 9 | \$1,768.00 |
| Otsego | 5 | 8 | \$6,167.00 | \$1,233.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$6,167.00 |
| Ottawa | 65 | 166 | \$66,105.52 | \$1,017.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 166 | \$66,105.52 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 2 | \$2,116.00 | \$1,058.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$2,116.00 |
| Roscommon | 19 | 36 | \$17,227.50 | \$906.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 36 | \$17,227.50 |
| Saginaw | 408 | 955 | \$408,551.72 | \$1,001.35 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 408 | 955 | \$408,551.72 |
| St. Clair | 130 | 314 | \$122,657.69 | \$943.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 130 | 314 | \$122,657.69 |
| St. Joseph | 33 | 76 | \$31,408.00 | \$951.76 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 33 | 76 | \$31,408.00 |
| Sanilac | 30 | 72 | \$19,527.00 | \$650.90 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 72 | \$19,527.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 5 | 7 | \$3,452.00 | \$690.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$3,452.00 |
| Shiawassee | 56 | 124 | \$45,778.00 | \$817.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 124 | \$45,778.00 |
| Tuscola | 35 | 60 | \$21,145.00 | \$604.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 60 | \$21,145.00 |
| Van Buren | 46 | 95 | \$27,973.94 | \$608.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 95 | \$27,973.94 |
| Washtenaw | 155 | 349 | \$144,591.15 | \$932.85 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 155 | 349 | \$144,591.15 |
| Wayne | 3,354 | 8,611 | \$3,496,476.22 | \$1,042.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3,354 | 8,611 | \$3,496,476.22 |
| Wexford | 44 | 85 | \$46,056.46 | \$1,046.74 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 85 | \$46,056.46 |
| x-Unassigned | 5 | 11 | \$14,127.50 | \$2,825.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 11 | \$14,127.50 |
| Entire State | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 | \$954.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9,240 | 22,017 | \$8,823,785.34 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Barry | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Berrien | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Branch | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Cass | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Clare | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Eaton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Genesee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Gladwin | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Gratiot | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ingham | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Jackson | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Kent | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Macomb | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Midland | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Monroe | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Montcalm | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Muskegon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Newaygo | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ottawa | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Saginaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| St. Clair | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| St. Joseph | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Van Buren | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Wayne | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 2,416 | 6,179 | \$1,316,544.25 | \$544.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2,416 | 6,179 | \$1,316,544.25 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 19 | 39 | \$10,004.00 | \$526.53 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 39 | \$10,004.00 |
| Alpena | 4 | 10 | \$1,658.00 | \$414.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 10 | \$1,658.00 |
| Antrim | 5 | 8 | \$1,168.00 | \$233.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$1,168.00 |
| Arenac | 4 | 13 | \$2,973.00 | \$743.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 13 | \$2,973.00 |
| Baraga | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 | \$196.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 |
| Barry | 15 | 41 | \$5,177.50 | \$345.17 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 41 | \$5,177.50 |
| Bay | 29 | 65 | \$15,858.96 | \$546.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 29 | 65 | \$15,858.96 |
| Benzie | 7 | 19 | \$2,720.00 | \$388.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 19 | \$2,720.00 |
| Berrien | 23 | 44 | \$8,164.00 | \$354.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 44 | \$8,164.00 |
| Branch | 24 | 61 | \$19,107.00 | \$796.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 61 | \$19,107.00 |
| Calhoun | 41 | 83 | \$14,522.00 | \$354.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 83 | \$14,522.00 |
| Cass | 14 | 35 | \$5,602.00 | \$400.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 35 | \$5,602.00 |
| Charlevoix | 2 | 2 | \$237.00 | \$118.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$237.00 |
| Cheboygan | 4 | 8 | \$1,464.00 | \$366.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$1,464.00 |
| Chippewa | 11 | 28 | \$5,192.00 | \$472.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 28 | \$5,192.00 |
| Clare | 16 | 37 | \$6,741.50 | \$421.34 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 37 | \$6,741.50 |
| Clinton | 4 | 8 | \$1,456.00 | \$364.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$1,456.00 |
| Crawford | 5 | 10 | \$1,473.00 | \$294.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 10 | \$1,473.00 |
| Delta | 12 | 22 | \$3,416.00 | \$284.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 22 | \$3,416.00 |
| Dickinson | 5 | 8 | \$1,367.00 | \$273.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$1,367.00 |
| Eaton | 20 | 51 | \$10,469.50 | \$523.48 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 51 | \$10,469.50 |
| Emmet | 1 | 1 | \$158.00 | \$158.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$158.00 |
| Genesee | 185 | 419 | \$101,296.36 | \$547.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 185 | 419 | \$101,296.36 |
| Gladwin | 9 | 22 | \$3,225.00 | \$358.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 22 | \$3,225.00 |
| Gogebic | 3 | 8 | \$1,387.00 | \$462.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 8 | \$1,387.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 12 | 35 | \$7,783.00 | \$648.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 35 | \$7,783.00 |
| Gratiot | 11 | 32 | \$12,937.16 | \$1,176.11 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 32 | \$12,937.16 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 10 | 31 | \$5,438.00 | \$543.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 31 | \$5,438.00 |
| Houghton | 7 | 15 | \$3,074.00 | \$439.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 15 | \$3,074.00 |
| Huron | 5 | 7 | \$943.00 | \$188.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$943.00 |
| Ingham | 87 | 262 | \$60,057.50 | \$690.32 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 87 | 262 | \$60,057.50 |
| Ionia | 17 | 33 | \$4,718.00 | \$277.53 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 33 | \$4,718.00 |
| Iosco | 7 | 18 | \$3,529.10 | \$504.16 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 18 | \$3,529.10 |
| Iron | 3 | 4 | \$719.00 | \$239.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$719.00 |
| Isabella | 15 | 43 | \$8,717.16 | \$581.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 43 | \$8,717.16 |
| Jackson | 36 | 76 | \$14,193.80 | \$394.27 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 36 | 76 | \$14,193.80 |
| Kalamazoo | 35 | 88 | \$19,771.00 | \$564.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 35 | 88 | \$19,771.00 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 7 | \$1,359.00 | \$339.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 7 | \$1,359.00 |
| Kent | 138 | 356 | \$86,187.30 | \$624.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 138 | 356 | \$86,187.30 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 3 | 7 | \$896.00 | \$298.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 7 | \$896.00 |
| Lapeer | 12 | 22 | \$4,839.00 | \$403.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 22 | \$4,839.00 |
| Leelanau | 3 | 5 | \$1,059.00 | \$353.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 5 | \$1,059.00 |
| Lenawee | 22 | 43 | \$7,024.00 | \$319.27 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 43 | \$7,024.00 |
| Livingston | 13 | 28 | \$3,634.00 | \$279.54 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 28 | \$3,634.00 |
| Luce | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Mackinac | 3 | 7 | \$3,168.00 | \$1,056.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 7 | \$3,168.00 |
| Macomb | 154 | 400 | \$79,127.30 | \$513.81 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 154 | 400 | \$79,127.30 |
| Manistee | 8 | 17 | \$3,084.00 | \$385.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 17 | \$3,084.00 |
| Marquette | 10 | 26 | \$3,881.50 | \$388.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 26 | \$3,881.50 |
| Mason | 4 | 6 | \$1,464.00 | \$366.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 6 | \$1,464.00 |
| Mecosta | 15 | 39 | \$6,810.00 | \$454.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 39 | \$6,810.00 |
| Menominee | 7 | 18 | \$2,582.50 | \$368.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 18 | \$2,582.50 |
| Midland | 10 | 26 | \$5,722.00 | \$572.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 26 | \$5,722.00 |
| Missaukee | 3 | 5 | \$548.00 | \$182.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 5 | \$548.00 |
| Monroe | 43 | 100 | \$15,723.00 | \$365.65 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | 100 | \$15,723.00 |
| Montcalm | 13 | 40 | \$7,386.50 | \$568.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 40 | \$7,386.50 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 | \$196.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 |
| Muskegon | 90 | 188 | \$41,861.48 | \$465.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 90 | 188 | \$41,861.48 |
| Newaygo | 27 | 59 | \$10,457.00 | \$387.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | 59 | \$10,457.00 |
| Oakland | 125 | 266 | \$50,522.59 | \$404.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 125 | 266 | \$50,522.59 |
| Oceana | 15 | 33 | \$5,767.50 | \$384.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 33 | \$5,767.50 |
| Ogemaw | 6 | 12 | \$1,201.00 | \$200.17 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 12 | \$1,201.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 9 | 26 | \$5,200.00 | \$577.78 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 26 | \$5,200.00 |
| Oscoda | 1 | 3 | \$492.00 | \$492.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$492.00 |
| Otsego | 3 | 9 | \$3,586.00 | \$1,195.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 9 | \$3,586.00 |
| Ottawa | 24 | 56 | \$16,937.00 | \$705.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 56 | \$16,937.00 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 | \$280.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 |
| Roscommon | 12 | 24 | \$6,150.00 | \$512.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 24 | \$6,150.00 |
| Saginaw | 62 | 157 | \$37,427.46 | \$603.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 62 | 157 | \$37,427.46 |
| St. Clair | 22 | 38 | \$9,083.50 | \$412.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 38 | \$9,083.50 |
| St. Joseph | 10 | 25 | \$5,589.40 | \$558.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 25 | \$5,589.40 |
| Sanilac | 4 | 10 | \$1,650.00 | \$412.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 10 | \$1,650.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 3 | \$540.86 | \$270.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$540.86 |
| Shiawassee | 15 | 30 | \$6,764.50 | \$450.97 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 30 | \$6,764.50 |
| Tuscola | 15 | 34 | \$3,731.00 | \$248.73 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 34 | \$3,731.00 |
| Van Buren | 14 | 26 | \$3,669.00 | \$262.07 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 26 | \$3,669.00 |
| Washtenaw | 61 | 154 | \$31,956.00 | \$523.87 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 61 | 154 | \$31,956.00 |
| Wayne | 702 | 2,135 | \$466,000.32 | \$663.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 702 | 2,135 | \$466,000.32 |
| Wexford | 13 | 29 | \$3,457.00 | \$265.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 29 | \$3,457.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 3 | 11 | \$1,144.00 | \$381.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 11 | \$1,144.00 |
| Entire State | 2,416 | 6,179 | \$1,316,544.25 | \$544.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2,416 | 6,179 | \$1,316,544.25 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 1,850 | 3,806 | \$587,561.15 | \$317.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,850 | 3,806 | \$587,561.15 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 16 | 25 | \$4,106.00 | \$256.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 25 | \$4,106.00 |
| Alpena | 4 | 10 | \$1,658.00 | \$414.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 10 | \$1,658.00 |
| Antrim | 5 | 8 | \$1,168.00 | \$233.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$1,168.00 |
| Arenac | 3 | 9 | \$1,476.00 | \$492.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 9 | \$1,476.00 |
| Baraga | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 | \$196.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 |
| Barry | 13 | 32 | \$3,985.50 | \$306.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 32 | \$3,985.50 |
| Bay | 22 | 40 | \$7,081.00 | \$321.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 40 | \$7,081.00 |
| Benzie | 5 | 10 | \$1,776.00 | \$355.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 10 | \$1,776.00 |
| Berrien | 19 | 34 | \$4,814.00 | \$253.37 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 34 | \$4,814.00 |
| Branch | 9 | 14 | \$2,253.00 | \$250.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 14 | \$2,253.00 |
| Calhoun | 36 | 68 | \$11,264.00 | \$312.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 36 | 68 | \$11,264.00 |
| Cass | 12 | 27 | \$3,808.00 | \$317.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 27 | \$3,808.00 |
| Charlevoix | 2 | 2 | \$237.00 | \$118.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$237.00 |
| Cheboygan | 4 | 8 | \$1,464.00 | \$366.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$1,464.00 |
| Chippewa | 11 | 28 | \$3,992.00 | \$362.91 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 28 | \$3,992.00 |
| Clare | 12 | 23 | \$3,271.50 | \$272.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 23 | \$3,271.50 |
| Clinton | 4 | 8 | \$1,456.00 | \$364.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 8 | \$1,456.00 |
| Crawford | 5 | 10 | \$1,473.00 | \$294.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 10 | \$1,473.00 |
| Delta | 12 | 22 | \$3,416.00 | \$284.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 22 | \$3,416.00 |
| Dickinson | 5 | 8 | \$1,367.00 | \$273.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 8 | \$1,367.00 |
| Eaton | 14 | 24 | \$4,014.50 | \$286.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 24 | \$4,014.50 |
| Emmet | 1 | 1 | \$158.00 | \$158.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$158.00 |
| Genesee | 142 | 250 | \$38,746.36 | \$272.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 142 | 250 | \$38,746.36 |
| Gladwin | 6 | 8 | \$1,457.00 | \$242.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 8 | \$1,457.00 |
| Gogebic | 3 | 8 | \$1,387.00 | \$462.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 8 | \$1,387.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 10 | 25 | \$4,372.00 | \$437.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 25 | \$4,372.00 |
| Gratiot | 5 | 6 | \$738.00 | \$147.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 6 | \$738.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 7 | 18 | \$2,950.00 | \$421.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 18 | \$2,950.00 |
| Houghton | 5 | 10 | \$1,571.00 | \$314.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 10 | \$1,571.00 |
| Huron | 5 | 7 | \$943.00 | \$188.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$943.00 |
| Ingham | 53 | 106 | \$16,510.50 | \$311.52 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 53 | 106 | \$16,510.50 |
| Ionia | 17 | 33 | \$4,718.00 | \$277.53 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 33 | \$4,718.00 |
| Iosco | 5 | 9 | \$1,633.10 | \$326.62 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 9 | \$1,633.10 |
| Iron | 3 | 4 | \$719.00 | \$239.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$719.00 |
| Isabella | 6 | 9 | \$1,332.00 | \$222.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 9 | \$1,332.00 |
| Jackson | 34 | 64 | \$9,941.00 | \$292.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 64 | \$9,941.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 26 | 56 | \$8,540.00 | \$328.46 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 26 | 56 | \$8,540.00 |
| Kalkaska | 4 | 7 | \$1,359.00 | \$339.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 7 | \$1,359.00 |
| Kent | 94 | 188 | \$29,380.90 | \$312.56 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 94 | 188 | \$29,380.90 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 2 | 4 | \$896.00 | \$448.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$896.00 |
| Lapeer | 9 | 13 | \$2,147.00 | \$238.56 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 13 | \$2,147.00 |
| Leelanau | 3 | 5 | \$1,059.00 | \$353.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 5 | \$1,059.00 |
| Lenawee | 19 | 32 | \$5,338.00 | \$280.95 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 32 | \$5,338.00 |
| Livingston | 13 | 28 | \$3,634.00 | \$279.54 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 28 | \$3,634.00 |
| Luce | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 |
| Mackinac | 3 | 7 | \$1,158.00 | \$386.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 7 | \$1,158.00 |
| Macomb | 123 | 284 | \$41,917.90 | \$340.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 123 | 284 | \$41,917.90 |
| Manistee | 8 | 17 | \$3,084.00 | \$385.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 17 | \$3,084.00 |
| Marquette | 8 | 18 | \$3,151.00 | \$393.88 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 18 | \$3,151.00 |
| Mason | 4 | 6 | \$864.00 | \$216.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 6 | \$864.00 |
| Mecosta | 10 | 15 | \$2,802.00 | \$280.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 15 | \$2,802.00 |
| Menominee | 7 | 18 | \$2,582.50 | \$368.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 18 | \$2,582.50 |
| Midland | 7 | 13 | \$2,033.00 | \$290.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 13 | \$2,033.00 |
| Missaukee | 3 | 5 | \$548.00 | \$182.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 5 | \$548.00 |
| Monroe | 38 | 81 | \$11,768.00 | \$309.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 81 | \$11,768.00 |
| Montcalm | 8 | 18 | \$3,072.50 | \$384.06 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 18 | \$3,072.50 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023**

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 | \$196.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$590.00 |
| Muskegon | 74 | 127 | \$19,749.72 | \$266.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 74 | 127 | \$19,749.72 |
| Newaygo | 24 | 48 | \$7,252.00 | \$302.17 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 48 | \$7,252.00 |
| Oakland | 103 | 191 | \$28,706.83 | \$278.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 103 | 191 | \$28,706.83 |
| Oceana | 14 | 29 | \$3,970.50 | \$283.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 29 | \$3,970.50 |
| Ogemaw | 6 | 12 | \$1,201.00 | \$200.17 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 12 | \$1,201.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 6 | 14 | \$2,229.00 | \$371.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 14 | \$2,229.00 |
| Oscoda | 1 | 3 | \$492.00 | \$492.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$492.00 |
| Otsego | 2 | 4 | \$492.00 | \$246.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$492.00 |
| Ottawa | 13 | 17 | \$2,474.00 | \$190.31 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 17 | \$2,474.00 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 | \$280.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 |
| Roscommon | 11 | 19 | \$3,056.00 | \$277.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 19 | \$3,056.00 |
| Saginaw | 52 | 113 | \$18,023.46 | \$346.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 52 | 113 | \$18,023.46 |
| St. Clair | 21 | 35 | \$6,191.50 | \$294.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 21 | 35 | \$6,191.50 |
| St. Joseph | 7 | 15 | \$2,238.00 | \$319.71 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 15 | \$2,238.00 |
| Sanilac | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 | \$280.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$561.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 3 | \$540.86 | \$270.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$540.86 |
| Shiawassee | 12 | 22 | \$2,977.50 | \$248.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 22 | \$2,977.50 |
| Tuscola | 12 | 21 | \$2,792.00 | \$232.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 21 | \$2,792.00 |
| Van Buren | 12 | 17 | \$2,744.00 | \$228.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 17 | \$2,744.00 |
| Washtenaw | 42 | 71 | \$11,653.00 | \$277.45 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 42 | 71 | \$11,653.00 |
| Wayne | 506 | 1,208 | \$186,880.52 | \$369.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 506 | 1,208 | \$186,880.52 |
| Wexford | 13 | 29 | \$3,457.00 | \$265.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 29 | \$3,457.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 2 | 9 | \$1,144.00 | \$572.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$1,144.00 |
| Entire State | 1,850 | 3,806 | \$587,561.15 | \$317.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,850 | 3,806 | \$587,561.15 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|----------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 | \$1,287.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 3 | 14 | \$5,898.00 | \$1,966.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 14 | \$5,898.00 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Arenac | 1 | 4 | \$1,497.00 | \$1,497.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 4 | \$1,497.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Barry | 2 | 9 | \$1,192.00 | \$596.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$1,192.00 |
| Bay | 7 | 25 | \$8,777.96 | \$1,253.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 25 | \$8,777.96 |
| Benzie | 2 | 9 | \$944.00 | \$472.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$944.00 |
| Berrien | 4 | 10 | \$3,350.00 | \$837.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 10 | \$3,350.00 |
| Branch | 15 | 47 | \$16,854.00 | \$1,123.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | 47 | \$16,854.00 |
| Calhoun | 5 | 15 | \$3,258.00 | \$651.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 15 | \$3,258.00 |
| Cass | 2 | 8 | \$1,794.00 | \$897.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 8 | \$1,794.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | \$1,200.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$1,200.00 |
| Clare | 4 | 14 | \$3,470.00 | \$867.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 14 | \$3,470.00 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Eaton | 6 | 27 | \$6,455.00 | \$1,075.83 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 27 | \$6,455.00 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Genesee | 43 | 169 | \$62,550.00 | \$1,454.65 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | 169 | \$62,550.00 |
| Gladwin | 3 | 14 | \$1,768.00 | \$589.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 14 | \$1,768.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 10 | \$3,411.00 | \$1,705.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 10 | \$3,411.00 |
| Gratiot | 6 | 26 | \$12,199.16 | \$2,033.19 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 26 | \$12,199.16 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 3 | 13 | \$2,488.00 | \$829.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$2,488.00 |
| Houghton | 2 | 5 | \$1,503.00 | \$751.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 5 | \$1,503.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ingham | 34 | 156 | \$43,547.00 | \$1,280.79 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | 156 | \$43,547.00 |
| Ionia | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Iosco | 2 | 9 | \$1,896.00 | \$948.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$1,896.00 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Isabella | 9 | 34 | \$7,385.16 | \$820.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 34 | \$7,385.16 |
| Jackson | 2 | 12 | \$4,252.80 | \$2,126.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 12 | \$4,252.80 |
| Kalamazoo | 9 | 32 | \$11,231.00 | \$1,247.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 32 | \$11,231.00 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Kent | 44 | 168 | \$56,806.40 | \$1,291.05 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 168 | \$56,806.40 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 1 | 3 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$0.00 |
| Lapeer | 3 | 9 | \$2,692.00 | \$897.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 9 | \$2,692.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Lenawee | 3 | 11 | \$1,686.00 | \$562.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 11 | \$1,686.00 |
| Livingston | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | \$2,010.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$2,010.00 |
| Macomb | 31 | 116 | \$37,209.40 | \$1,200.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 116 | \$37,209.40 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Marquette | 2 | 8 | \$730.50 | \$365.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 8 | \$730.50 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | \$600.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$600.00 |
| Mecosta | 5 | 24 | \$4,008.00 | \$801.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 24 | \$4,008.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Midland | 3 | 13 | \$3,689.00 | \$1,229.67 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$3,689.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Monroe | 5 | 19 | \$3,955.00 | \$791.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 19 | \$3,955.00 |
| Montcalm | 5 | 22 | \$4,314.00 | \$862.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 22 | \$4,314.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
December 2023

| | FIP Regular | | | | EFIP | | | Total FIP | | |
|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|----------------|
| County | Cases | Recipients | Payments | Case Average | Cases | Recipients | EFIP Regular Payments | Total Cases | Total Recipients | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Muskegon | 16 | 61 | \$22,111.76 | \$1,381.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 61 | \$22,111.76 |
| Newaygo | 3 | 11 | \$3,205.00 | \$1,068.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 11 | \$3,205.00 |
| Oakland | 22 | 75 | \$21,815.76 | \$991.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 75 | \$21,815.76 |
| Oceana | 1 | 4 | \$1,797.00 | \$1,797.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 4 | \$1,797.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 3 | 12 | \$2,971.00 | \$990.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 12 | \$2,971.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 | \$3,094.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 |
| Ottawa | 11 | 39 | \$14,463.00 | \$1,314.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 39 | \$14,463.00 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Roscommon | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 | \$3,094.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 5 | \$3,094.00 |
| Saginaw | 10 | 44 | \$19,404.00 | \$1,940.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 44 | \$19,404.00 |
| St. Clair | 1 | 3 | \$2,892.00 | \$2,892.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 3 | \$2,892.00 |
| St. Joseph | 3 | 10 | \$3,351.40 | \$1,117.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 10 | \$3,351.40 |
| Sanilac | 2 | 7 | \$1,089.00 | \$544.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 7 | \$1,089.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 3 | 8 | \$3,787.00 | \$1,262.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 8 | \$3,787.00 |
| Tuscola | 3 | 13 | \$939.00 | \$313.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 13 | \$939.00 |
| Van Buren | 2 | 9 | \$925.00 | \$462.50 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 9 | \$925.00 |
| Washtenaw | 19 | 83 | \$20,303.00 | \$1,068.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19 | 83 | \$20,303.00 |
| Wayne | 196 | 927 | \$279,119.80 | \$1,424.08 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 196 | 927 | \$279,119.80 |
| Wexford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 1 | 2 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 | \$1,287.96 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 566 | 2,373 | \$728,983.10 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 25,823 | 20,289 | 5,534 | 2,373 | 1,455 | 918 | 28,196 | 21,744 | 6,452 |
| Alcona | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Alger | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Allegan | 161 | 123 | 38 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 175 | 131 | 44 |
| Alpena | 64 | 56 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 56 | 8 |
| Antrim | 21 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 2 |
| Arenac | 24 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| Baraga | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 4 |
| Barry | 107 | 84 | 23 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 116 | 89 | 27 |
| Bay | 297 | 229 | 68 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 322 | 242 | 80 |
| Benzie | 17 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 26 | 20 | 6 |
| Berrien | 266 | 235 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 276 | 243 | 33 |
| Branch | 104 | 79 | 25 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 151 | 103 | 48 |
| Calhoun | 407 | 324 | 83 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 422 | 329 | 93 |
| Cass | 88 | 77 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 96 | 81 | 15 |
| Charlevoix | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Cheboygan | 53 | 42 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 42 | 11 |
| Chippewa | 83 | 65 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 65 | 18 |
| Clare | 101 | 85 | 16 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 115 | 93 | 22 |
| Clinton | 51 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 42 | 9 |
| Crawford | 25 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 6 |
| Delta | 57 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 50 | 7 |
| Dickinson | 21 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 6 |
| Eaton | 150 | 116 | 34 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 177 | 133 | 44 |
| Emmet | 18 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| Genesee | 1,983 | 1,521 | 462 | 169 | 87 | 82 | 2,152 | 1,608 | 544 |
| Gladwin | 41 | 29 | 12 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 55 | 37 | 18 |
| Gogebic | 24 | 15 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 15 | 9 |
| Grand Traverse | 62 | 49 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 72 | 55 | 17 |
| Gratiot | 64 | 49 | 15 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 90 | 64 | 26 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale | 107 | 85 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 120 | 92 | 28 |
| Houghton | 38 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 43 | 32 | 11 |
| Huron | 30 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 26 | 4 |
| Ingham | 550 | 454 | 96 | 156 | 101 | 55 | 706 | 555 | 151 |
| Ionia | 77 | 66 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 66 | 11 |
| Iosco | 54 | 42 | 12 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 63 | 47 | 16 |
| Iron | 29 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 8 |
| Isabella | 119 | 92 | 27 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 153 | 108 | 45 |
| Jackson | 572 | 445 | 127 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 584 | 453 | 131 |
| Kalamazoo | 575 | 460 | 115 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 607 | 480 | 127 |
| Kalkaska | 37 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 27 | 10 |
| Kent | 1,597 | 1,295 | 302 | 168 | 112 | 56 | 1,765 | 1,407 | 358 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lake | 41 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 44 | 39 | 5 |
| Lapeer | 110 | 81 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 119 | 86 | 33 |
| Leelanau | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Lenawee | 198 | 156 | 42 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 209 | 162 | 47 |
| Livingston | 76 | 61 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 61 | 15 |
| Luce | 20 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 17 | 3 |
| Mackinac | 17 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 2 |
| Macomb | 1,427 | 1,076 | 351 | 116 | 60 | 56 | 1,543 | 1,136 | 407 |
| Manistee | 68 | 52 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 52 | 16 |
| Marquette | 93 | 77 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 101 | 81 | 20 |
| Mason | 20 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 18 | 2 |
| Mecosta | 114 | 87 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 138 | 101 | 37 |
| Menominee | 34 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 29 | 5 |
| Midland | 135 | 100 | 35 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 148 | 107 | 41 |
| Missaukee | 30 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 28 | 2 |
| Monroe | 351 | 273 | 78 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 370 | 282 | 88 |
| Montcalm | 95 | 75 | 20 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 117 | 87 | 30 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 870 | 685 | 185 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 931 | 727 | 204 |
| Newaygo | 165 | 144 | 21 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 176 | 149 | 27 |
| Oakland | 1,020 | 811 | 209 | 75 | 52 | 23 | 1,095 | 863 | 232 |
| Oceana | 96 | 76 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 78 | 22 |
| Ogemaw | 57 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 49 | 8 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Osceola | 74 | 55 | 19 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 86 | 61 | 25 |
| Oscoda | 12 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| Otsego | 12 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| Ottawa | 183 | 141 | 42 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 222 | 158 | 64 |
| Presque Isle | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Roscommon | 55 | 47 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 50 | 10 |
| Saginaw | 1,068 | 871 | 197 | 44 | 25 | 19 | 1,112 | 896 | 216 |
| St. Clair | 349 | 276 | 73 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 352 | 277 | 75 |
| St. Joseph | 91 | 71 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 101 | 81 | 20 |
| Sanilac | 75 | 61 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 82 | 65 | 17 |
| Schoolcraft | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| Shiawassee | 146 | 119 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 154 | 121 | 33 |
| Tuscola | 81 | 69 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 94 | 76 | 18 |
| Van Buren | 112 | 99 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 121 | 106 | 15 |
| Washtenaw | 420 | 333 | 87 | 83 | 51 | 32 | 503 | 384 | 119 |
| Wayne | 9,819 | 7,593 | 2,226 | 927 | 611 | 316 | 10,746 | 8,204 | 2,542 |
| Wexford | 114 | 90 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 90 | 24 |
| x-Unassigned | 20 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 2 |
| Entire State | 25,823 | 20,289 | 5,534 | 2,373 | 1,455 | 918 | 28,196 | 21,744 | 6,452 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 22,017 | 17,359 | 4,658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,017 | 17,359 | 4,658 |
| Alcona | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Alger | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Allegan | 136 | 103 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 103 | 33 |
| Alpena | 54 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 49 | 5 |
| Antrim | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Arenac | 15 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| Baraga | 19 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 4 |
| Barry | 75 | 56 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 56 | 19 |
| Bay | 257 | 206 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 | 206 | 51 |
| Benzie | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Berrien | 232 | 202 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | 202 | 30 |
| Branch | 90 | 68 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 68 | 22 |
| Calhoun | 339 | 271 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 339 | 271 | 68 |
| Cass | 61 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 52 | 9 |
| Charlevoix | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Cheboygan | 45 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 37 | 8 |
| Chippewa | 55 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 45 | 10 |
| Clare | 78 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 69 | 9 |
| Clinton | 43 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 35 | 8 |
| Crawford | 15 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| Delta | 35 | 31 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 31 | 4 |
| Dickinson | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| Eaton | 126 | 97 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 97 | 29 |
| Emmet | 17 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 3 |
| Genesee | 1,733 | 1,323 | 410 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,733 | 1,323 | 410 |
| Gladwin | 33 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 23 | 10 |
| Gogebic | 16 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| Grand Traverse | 37 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 31 | 6 |
| Gratiot | 58 | 44 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 44 | 14 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale | 89 | 71 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 71 | 18 |
| Houghton | 28 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 21 | 7 |
| Huron | 23 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 19 | 4 |
| Ingham | 444 | 369 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 369 | 75 |
| Ionia | 44 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 38 | 6 |
| Iosco | 45 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 36 | 9 |
| Iron | 25 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 18 | 7 |
| Isabella | 110 | 84 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 84 | 26 |
| Jackson | 508 | 395 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 508 | 395 | 113 |
| Kalamazoo | 519 | 417 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 519 | 417 | 102 |
| Kalkaska | 30 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 23 | 7 |
| Kent | 1,409 | 1,157 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,409 | 1,157 | 252 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Lake | 37 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 35 | 2 |
| Lapeer | 97 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 73 | 24 |
| Leelanau | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Lenawee | 166 | 130 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 130 | 36 |
| Livingston | 48 | 35 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 35 | 13 |
| Luce | 18 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 2 |
| Mackinac | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Macomb | 1,143 | 865 | 278 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,143 | 865 | 278 |
| Manistee | 51 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 41 | 10 |
| Marquette | 75 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 65 | 10 |
| Mason | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Mecosta | 99 | 75 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 99 | 75 | 24 |
| Menominee | 16 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 2 |
| Midland | 122 | 91 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 91 | 31 |
| Missaukee | 25 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 2 |
| Monroe | 270 | 208 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 270 | 208 | 62 |
| Montcalm | 77 | 61 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 61 | 16 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 743 | 579 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 743 | 579 | 164 |
| Newaygo | 117 | 103 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 103 | 14 |
| Oakland | 829 | 654 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 829 | 654 | 175 |
| Oceana | 67 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 52 | 15 |
| Ogemaw | 45 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 7 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Osceola | 60 | 45 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 45 | 15 |
| Oscoda | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| Otsego | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Ottawa | 166 | 126 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 126 | 40 |
| Presque Isle | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Roscommon | 36 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 31 | 5 |
| Saginaw | 955 | 784 | 171 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 955 | 784 | 171 |
| St. Clair | 314 | 249 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 249 | 65 |
| St. Joseph | 76 | 60 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 60 | 16 |
| Sanilac | 72 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 59 | 13 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Shiawassee | 124 | 101 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 101 | 23 |
| Tuscola | 60 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 51 | 9 |
| Van Buren | 95 | 83 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 83 | 12 |
| Washtenaw | 349 | 278 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 278 | 71 |
| Wayne | 8,611 | 6,703 | 1,908 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,611 | 6,703 | 1,908 |
| Wexford | 85 | 69 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 69 | 16 |
| x-Unassigned | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 |
| Entire State | 22,017 | 17,359 | 4,658 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,017 | 17,359 | 4,658 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023**

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Entire State | 3,806 | 2,930 | 876 | 2,373 | 1,455 | 918 | 6,179 | 4,385 | 1,794 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Allegan | 25 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 39 | 28 | 11 |
| Alpena | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| Antrim | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Arenac | 9 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| Baraga | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Barry | 32 | 28 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 41 | 33 | 8 |
| Bay | 40 | 23 | 17 | 25 | 13 | 12 | 65 | 36 | 29 |
| Benzie | 10 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| Berrien | 34 | 33 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 41 | 3 |
| Branch | 14 | 11 | 3 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 61 | 35 | 26 |
| Calhoun | 68 | 53 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 83 | 58 | 25 |
| Cass | 27 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 35 | 29 | 6 |
| Charlevoix | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cheboygan | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Chippewa | 28 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 20 | 8 |
| Clare | 23 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 37 | 24 | 13 |
| Clinton | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| Crawford | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| Delta | 22 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 19 | 3 |
| Dickinson | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Eaton | 24 | 19 | 5 | 27 | 17 | 10 | 51 | 36 | 15 |
| Emmet | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Genesee | 250 | 198 | 52 | 169 | 87 | 82 | 419 | 285 | 134 |
| Gladwin | 8 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| Gogebic | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Grand Traverse | 25 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 24 | 11 |
| Gratiot | 6 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 32 | 20 | 12 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023**

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Hillsdale | 18 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 31 | 21 | 10 |
| Houghton | 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| Huron | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| Ingham | 106 | 85 | 21 | 156 | 101 | 55 | 262 | 186 | 76 |
| Ionia | 33 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 28 | 5 |
| Iosco | 9 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 11 | 7 |
| Iron | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Isabella | 9 | 8 | 1 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 43 | 24 | 19 |
| Jackson | 64 | 50 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 76 | 58 | 18 |
| Kalamazoo | 56 | 43 | 13 | 32 | 20 | 12 | 88 | 63 | 25 |
| Kalkaska | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Kent | 188 | 138 | 50 | 168 | 112 | 56 | 356 | 250 | 106 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lake | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Lapeer | 13 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 13 | 9 |
| Leelanau | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Lenawee | 32 | 26 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 32 | 11 |
| Livingston | 28 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| Luce | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mackinac | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Macomb | 284 | 211 | 73 | 116 | 60 | 56 | 400 | 271 | 129 |
| Manistee | 17 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 6 |
| Marquette | 18 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 16 | 10 |
| Mason | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 |
| Mecosta | 15 | 12 | 3 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 39 | 26 | 13 |
| Menominee | 18 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 15 | 3 |
| Midland | 13 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 16 | 10 |
| Missaukee | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| Monroe | 81 | 65 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 100 | 74 | 26 |
| Montcalm | 18 | 14 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 40 | 26 | 14 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
December 2023

| | Total Non-Two Parent | | | Total Two Parent | | | Total Recipients | | |
|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|
| County | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults | Total | Children | Adults |
| Montmorency | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| Muskegon | 127 | 106 | 21 | 61 | 42 | 19 | 188 | 148 | 40 |
| Newaygo | 48 | 41 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 59 | 46 | 13 |
| Oakland | 191 | 157 | 34 | 75 | 52 | 23 | 266 | 209 | 57 |
| Oceana | 29 | 24 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 26 | 7 |
| Ogemaw | 12 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Osceola | 14 | 10 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 26 | 16 | 10 |
| Oscoda | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Otsego | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| Ottawa | 17 | 15 | 2 | 39 | 17 | 22 | 56 | 32 | 24 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Roscommon | 19 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 19 | 5 |
| Saginaw | 113 | 87 | 26 | 44 | 25 | 19 | 157 | 112 | 45 |
| St. Clair | 35 | 27 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 38 | 28 | 10 |
| St. Joseph | 15 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 21 | 4 |
| Sanilac | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Schoolcraft | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Shiawassee | 22 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 20 | 10 |
| Tuscola | 21 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| Van Buren | 17 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 23 | 3 |
| Washtenaw | 71 | 55 | 16 | 83 | 51 | 32 | 154 | 106 | 48 |
| Wayne | 1,208 | 890 | 318 | 927 | 611 | 316 | 2,135 | 1,501 | 634 |
| Wexford | 29 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 8 |
| x-Unassigned | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 2 |
| Entire State | 3,806 | 2,930 | 876 | 2,373 | 1,455 | 918 | 6,179 | 4,385 | 1,794 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Entire State | 814 | 875 | \$244,941.50 | \$300.91 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Allegan | 2 | 3 | \$709.00 | \$354.50 |
| Alpena | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Arenac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Barry | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Bay | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Benzie | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Berrien | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Branch | 22 | 23 | \$6,474.50 | \$294.30 |
| Calhoun | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cass | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Chippewa | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Clare | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Clinton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Dickinson | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| Eaton | 45 | 46 | \$12,490.00 | \$277.56 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Genesee | 46 | 48 | \$13,278.00 | \$288.65 |
| Gladwin | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| Gogebic | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Grand Traverse | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| Gratiot | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale | 2 | 2 | \$612.00 | \$306.00 |
| Houghton | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Ingham | 111 | 116 | \$33,026.00 | \$297.53 |
| Ionia | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 |
| Iosco | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Iron | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Isabella | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Jackson | 2 | 2 | \$612.00 | \$306.00 |
| Kalamazoo | 12 | 14 | \$3,511.50 | \$292.63 |
| Kalkaska | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Kent | 182 | 196 | \$54,864.50 | \$301.45 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Lake | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Lapeer | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Lenawee | 2 | 2 | \$464.00 | \$232.00 |
| Livingston | 3 | 4 | \$925.00 | \$308.33 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Macomb | 40 | 47 | \$13,322.00 | \$333.05 |
| Manistee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Marquette | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Mason | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Mecosta | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Menominee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Midland | 4 | 4 | \$1,224.00 | \$306.00 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Monroe | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| Montcalm | 3 | 3 | \$1,683.00 | \$561.00 |

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|--------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Muskegon | 8 | 9 | \$2,190.50 | \$273.81 |
| Newaygo | 7 | 7 | \$1,071.00 | \$153.00 |
| Oakland | 36 | 41 | \$10,320.50 | \$286.68 |
| Oceana | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Ottawa | 156 | 167 | \$48,907.50 | \$313.51 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Saginaw | 19 | 20 | \$5,911.00 | \$311.11 |
| St. Clair | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| St. Joseph | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Sanilac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Shiawassee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Tuscola | 1 | 2 | \$403.00 | \$403.00 |
| Van Buren | 2 | 2 | \$612.00 | \$306.00 |
| Washtenaw | 33 | 37 | \$10,612.00 | \$321.58 |
| Wayne | 68 | 71 | \$19,173.50 | \$281.96 |
| Wexford | 1 | 1 | \$306.00 | \$306.00 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 814 | 875 | \$244,941.50 | \$300.91 |

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Entire State | 2,058 | 2,098 | \$429,722.60 | \$208.81 |
| Alcona | 2 | 2 | \$400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Alger | 3 | 3 | \$600.00 | \$200.00 |
| Allegan | 15 | 15 | \$3,447.00 | \$229.80 |
| Alpena | 11 | 11 | \$1,800.00 | \$163.64 |
| Antrim | 3 | 3 | \$700.00 | \$233.33 |
| Arenac | 5 | 5 | \$800.00 | \$160.00 |
| Baraga | 6 | 6 | \$1,200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Barry | 4 | 4 | \$1,600.00 | \$400.00 |
| Bay | 26 | 26 | \$5,742.50 | \$220.87 |
| Benzie | 2 | 2 | \$400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Berrien | 26 | 26 | \$11,651.50 | \$448.13 |
| Branch | 7 | 7 | \$1,000.00 | \$142.86 |
| Calhoun | 27 | 27 | \$6,418.00 | \$237.70 |
| Cass | 2 | 2 | \$400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Charlevoix | 7 | 7 | \$796.00 | \$113.71 |
| Cheboygan | 4 | 4 | \$1,212.00 | \$303.00 |
| Chippewa | 19 | 19 | \$2,420.50 | \$127.39 |
| Clare | 10 | 10 | \$2,400.00 | \$240.00 |
| Clinton | 15 | 15 | \$2,864.00 | \$190.93 |
| Crawford | 6 | 6 | \$1,200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Delta | 14 | 14 | \$2,749.00 | \$196.36 |
| Dickinson | 9 | 9 | \$1,523.50 | \$169.28 |
| Eaton | 25 | 26 | \$6,914.00 | \$276.56 |
| Emmet | 9 | 9 | \$2,462.50 | \$273.61 |
| Genesee | 142 | 144 | \$27,592.00 | \$194.31 |
| Gladwin | 11 | 11 | \$2,149.00 | \$195.36 |
| Gogebic | 6 | 6 | \$1,349.00 | \$224.83 |
| Grand Traverse | 43 | 43 | \$6,244.00 | \$145.21 |
| Gratiot | 5 | 5 | \$1,000.00 | \$200.00 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|------------|-------|------------|----------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale | 6 | 6 | \$1,049.00 | \$174.83 |
| Houghton | 18 | 18 | \$1,226.00 | \$68.11 |
| Huron | 6 | 6 | \$1,000.00 | \$166.67 |
| Ingham | 90 | 90 | \$10,906.00 | \$121.18 |
| Ionia | 11 | 11 | \$2,549.00 | \$231.73 |
| Iosco | 12 | 12 | \$2,261.00 | \$188.42 |
| Iron | 5 | 5 | \$1,000.00 | \$200.00 |
| Isabella | 5 | 5 | \$2,500.00 | \$500.00 |
| Jackson | 18 | 19 | \$4,315.00 | \$239.72 |
| Kalamazoo | 26 | 26 | \$4,489.00 | \$172.65 |
| Kalkaska | 3 | 3 | \$449.00 | \$149.67 |
| Kent | 143 | 150 | \$34,419.00 | \$240.69 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 1 | \$49.00 | \$49.00 |
| Lake | 7 | 7 | \$1,400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Lapeer | 11 | 11 | \$2,200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Leelanau | 3 | 3 | \$449.00 | \$149.67 |
| Lenawee | 16 | 16 | \$3,969.00 | \$248.06 |
| Livingston | 3 | 3 | \$800.00 | \$266.67 |
| Luce | 1 | 1 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Mackinac | 1 | 1 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Macomb | 113 | 124 | \$18,885.00 | \$167.12 |
| Manistee | 2 | 2 | \$333.00 | \$166.50 |
| Marquette | 37 | 37 | \$5,759.00 | \$155.65 |
| Mason | 4 | 4 | \$800.00 | \$200.00 |
| Mecosta | 16 | 16 | \$2,548.00 | \$159.25 |
| Menominee | 4 | 4 | \$800.00 | \$200.00 |
| Midland | 29 | 29 | \$13,975.00 | \$481.90 |
| Missaukee | 4 | 4 | \$800.00 | \$200.00 |
| Monroe | 39 | 39 | \$17,448.00 | \$447.38 |
| Montcalm | 10 | 10 | \$3,538.00 | \$353.80 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Total Payments | Average Per Case |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|
| Montmorency | 2 | 2 | \$400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Muskegon | 38 | 38 | \$17,229.50 | \$453.41 |
| Newaygo | 5 | 5 | \$900.00 | \$180.00 |
| Oakland | 88 | 95 | \$18,523.00 | \$210.49 |
| Oceana | 7 | 7 | \$1,400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Ogemaw | 5 | 5 | \$1,000.00 | \$200.00 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 1 | \$200.00 | \$200.00 |
| Osceola | 5 | 5 | \$824.50 | \$164.90 |
| Oscoda | 3 | 3 | \$600.00 | \$200.00 |
| Otsego | 9 | 9 | \$1,624.50 | \$180.50 |
| Ottawa | 51 | 53 | \$9,820.00 | \$192.55 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 3 | \$1,869.00 | \$623.00 |
| Roscommon | 9 | 9 | \$2,100.00 | \$233.33 |
| Saginaw | 46 | 46 | \$9,608.00 | \$208.87 |
| St. Clair | 45 | 45 | \$8,730.00 | \$194.00 |
| St. Joseph | 11 | 11 | \$2,049.00 | \$186.27 |
| Sanilac | 15 | 15 | \$5,029.00 | \$335.27 |
| Schoolcraft | 2 | 2 | \$436.00 | \$218.00 |
| Shiawassee | 5 | 5 | \$800.00 | \$160.00 |
| Tuscola | 7 | 7 | \$1,400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Van Buren | 12 | 12 | \$1,849.00 | \$154.08 |
| Washtenaw | 39 | 43 | \$10,177.00 | \$260.95 |
| Wayne | 525 | 530 | \$89,492.60 | \$170.46 |
| Wexford | 15 | 15 | \$3,911.00 | \$260.73 |
| x-Unassigned | 2 | 2 | \$400.00 | \$200.00 |
| Entire State | 2,058 | 2,098 | \$429,722.60 | \$208.81 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|----------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Entire State | 747,024 | 1,388,570 | 838,699 | 549,871 | \$253,399,951.39 | \$339.21 | \$182.49 | 1.86 |
| Alcona | 783 | 1,379 | 967 | 412 | \$223,222.00 | \$285.09 | \$161.87 | 1.76 |
| Alger | 417 | 746 | 504 | 242 | \$122,112.00 | \$292.83 | \$163.69 | 1.79 |
| Allegan | 5,334 | 10,777 | 6,202 | 4,575 | \$1,826,091.00 | \$342.35 | \$169.44 | 2.02 |
| Alpena | 2,464 | 4,245 | 2,858 | 1,387 | \$696,469.00 | \$282.66 | \$164.07 | 1.72 |
| Antrim | 1,183 | 2,272 | 1,452 | 820 | \$363,085.00 | \$306.92 | \$159.81 | 1.92 |
| Arenac | 1,308 | 2,345 | 1,571 | 774 | \$377,194.00 | \$288.37 | \$160.85 | 1.79 |
| Baraga | 583 | 1,012 | 663 | 349 | \$181,236.00 | \$310.87 | \$179.09 | 1.74 |
| Barry | 2,642 | 5,159 | 3,152 | 2,007 | \$838,348.00 | \$317.32 | \$162.50 | 1.95 |
| Bay | 8,499 | 15,100 | 9,756 | 5,344 | \$2,635,976.00 | \$310.15 | \$174.57 | 1.78 |
| Benzie | 789 | 1,461 | 972 | 489 | \$242,426.00 | \$307.26 | \$165.93 | 1.85 |
| Berrien | 11,956 | 22,124 | 13,008 | 9,116 | \$3,940,138.00 | \$329.55 | \$178.09 | 1.85 |
| Branch | 2,848 | 5,707 | 3,401 | 2,306 | \$923,332.00 | \$324.20 | \$161.79 | 2.00 |
| Calhoun | 12,733 | 23,817 | 14,394 | 9,423 | \$4,204,241.00 | \$330.18 | \$176.52 | 1.87 |
| Cass | 3,378 | 6,432 | 3,920 | 2,512 | \$1,113,390.00 | \$329.60 | \$173.10 | 1.90 |
| Charlevoix | 1,029 | 1,853 | 1,192 | 661 | \$308,632.00 | \$299.93 | \$166.56 | 1.80 |
| Cheboygan | 1,812 | 3,347 | 2,202 | 1,145 | \$534,040.00 | \$294.72 | \$159.56 | 1.85 |
| Chippewa | 2,289 | 4,233 | 2,647 | 1,586 | \$717,275.00 | \$313.36 | \$169.45 | 1.85 |
| Clare | 3,616 | 6,593 | 4,485 | 2,108 | \$1,118,364.00 | \$309.28 | \$169.63 | 1.82 |
| Clinton | 2,647 | 5,120 | 3,051 | 2,069 | \$889,687.00 | \$336.11 | \$173.77 | 1.93 |
| Crawford | 1,244 | 2,246 | 1,498 | 748 | \$373,877.00 | \$300.54 | \$166.46 | 1.81 |
| Delta | 2,434 | 4,302 | 2,849 | 1,453 | \$703,593.00 | \$289.07 | \$163.55 | 1.77 |
| Dickinson | 1,462 | 2,584 | 1,688 | 896 | \$423,401.00 | \$289.60 | \$163.85 | 1.77 |
| Eaton | 5,708 | 10,718 | 6,464 | 4,254 | \$1,882,988.00 | \$329.89 | \$175.68 | 1.88 |
| Emmet | 1,316 | 2,260 | 1,510 | 750 | \$380,236.00 | \$288.93 | \$168.25 | 1.72 |
| Genesee | 44,547 | 81,944 | 49,475 | 32,469 | \$15,528,476.00 | \$348.59 | \$189.50 | 1.84 |
| Gladwin | 2,269 | 3,938 | 2,727 | 1,211 | \$665,630.00 | \$293.36 | \$169.03 | 1.74 |
| Gogebic | 1,440 | 2,453 | 1,692 | 761 | \$418,411.00 | \$290.56 | \$170.57 | 1.70 |
| Grand Traverse | 3,698 | 6,371 | 4,172 | 2,199 | \$1,053,941.00 | \$285.00 | \$165.43 | 1.72 |
| Gratiot | 2,866 | 5,670 | 3,465 | 2,205 | \$959,370.00 | \$334.74 | \$169.20 | 1.98 |

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|------------|--------|------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Hillsdale | 3,125 | 5,923 | 3,713 | 2,210 | \$994,412.00 | \$318.21 | \$167.89 | 1.90 |
| Houghton | 1,887 | 3,557 | 2,250 | 1,307 | \$571,928.00 | \$303.09 | \$160.79 | 1.89 |
| Huron | 1,953 | 3,558 | 2,327 | 1,231 | \$578,215.00 | \$296.07 | \$162.51 | 1.82 |
| Ingham | 22,881 | 42,609 | 25,466 | 17,143 | \$7,833,720.39 | \$342.37 | \$183.85 | 1.86 |
| Ionia | 3,773 | 7,094 | 4,391 | 2,703 | \$1,195,455.00 | \$316.84 | \$168.52 | 1.88 |
| Iosco | 2,437 | 4,392 | 2,927 | 1,465 | \$731,647.00 | \$300.22 | \$166.59 | 1.80 |
| Iron | 1,015 | 1,863 | 1,219 | 644 | \$316,909.00 | \$312.23 | \$170.11 | 1.84 |
| Isabella | 4,467 | 8,128 | 5,220 | 2,908 | \$1,439,344.00 | \$322.22 | \$177.08 | 1.82 |
| Jackson | 11,454 | 21,606 | 12,889 | 8,717 | \$3,742,696.00 | \$326.76 | \$173.22 | 1.89 |
| Kalamazoo | 18,277 | 33,180 | 19,871 | 13,309 | \$6,057,478.00 | \$331.43 | \$182.56 | 1.82 |
| Kalkaska | 1,298 | 2,340 | 1,546 | 794 | \$380,544.00 | \$293.18 | \$162.63 | 1.80 |
| Kent | 37,717 | 71,398 | 40,482 | 30,916 | \$12,745,530.00 | \$337.93 | \$178.51 | 1.89 |
| Keweenaw | 128 | 222 | 153 | 69 | \$32,018.00 | \$250.14 | \$144.23 | 1.73 |
| Lake | 1,507 | 2,592 | 1,817 | 775 | \$449,280.00 | \$298.13 | \$173.33 | 1.72 |
| Lapeer | 4,270 | 8,194 | 4,990 | 3,204 | \$1,398,930.00 | \$327.62 | \$170.73 | 1.92 |
| Leelanau | 399 | 760 | 442 | 318 | \$124,079.00 | \$310.97 | \$163.26 | 1.90 |
| Lenawee | 5,681 | 10,892 | 6,494 | 4,398 | \$1,876,306.00 | \$330.28 | \$172.26 | 1.92 |
| Livingston | 4,432 | 7,836 | 5,001 | 2,835 | \$1,391,488.00 | \$313.96 | \$177.58 | 1.77 |
| Luce | 493 | 890 | 592 | 298 | \$153,150.00 | \$310.65 | \$172.08 | 1.81 |
| Mackinac | 594 | 978 | 695 | 283 | \$162,897.00 | \$274.24 | \$166.56 | 1.65 |
| Macomb | 59,738 | 113,922 | 70,344 | 43,578 | \$20,762,011.00 | \$347.55 | \$182.25 | 1.91 |
| Manistee | 1,767 | 3,145 | 2,095 | 1,050 | \$512,299.00 | \$289.93 | \$162.89 | 1.78 |
| Marquette | 3,361 | 5,839 | 3,883 | 1,956 | \$984,418.00 | \$292.89 | \$168.59 | 1.74 |
| Mason | 2,141 | 3,914 | 2,549 | 1,365 | \$635,350.00 | \$296.75 | \$162.33 | 1.83 |
| Mecosta | 2,961 | 5,505 | 3,546 | 1,959 | \$931,995.00 | \$314.76 | \$169.30 | 1.86 |
| Menominee | 1,390 | 2,418 | 1,603 | 815 | \$406,482.00 | \$292.43 | \$168.11 | 1.74 |
| Midland | 4,751 | 8,641 | 5,612 | 3,029 | \$1,450,399.00 | \$305.28 | \$167.85 | 1.82 |
| Missaukee | 977 | 1,956 | 1,201 | 755 | \$308,233.00 | \$315.49 | \$157.58 | 2.00 |
| Monroe | 8,408 | 15,487 | 9,371 | 6,116 | \$2,746,854.00 | \$326.70 | \$177.37 | 1.84 |
| Montcalm | 4,651 | 9,003 | 5,656 | 3,347 | \$1,445,444.00 | \$310.78 | \$160.55 | 1.94 |

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Cases | Recipients | Adult Recipients | Child Recipients | Payments | Average Per Case | Average Per Person | Avg. Recipients Per Case |
|--------------|---------|------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Montmorency | 813 | 1,379 | 975 | 404 | \$220,031.00 | \$270.64 | \$159.56 | 1.70 |
| Muskegon | 17,897 | 32,550 | 19,852 | 12,698 | \$5,720,861.00 | \$319.65 | \$175.76 | 1.82 |
| Newaygo | 4,016 | 7,853 | 4,903 | 2,950 | \$1,272,953.00 | \$316.97 | \$162.10 | 1.96 |
| Oakland | 53,464 | 90,993 | 58,561 | 32,432 | \$16,920,632.00 | \$316.49 | \$185.96 | 1.70 |
| Oceana | 2,085 | 4,197 | 2,490 | 1,707 | \$673,601.00 | \$323.07 | \$160.50 | 2.01 |
| Ogemaw | 2,195 | 3,849 | 2,652 | 1,197 | \$627,120.00 | \$285.70 | \$162.93 | 1.75 |
| Ontonagon | 423 | 668 | 502 | 166 | \$108,528.00 | \$256.57 | \$162.47 | 1.58 |
| Osceola | 1,854 | 3,748 | 2,253 | 1,495 | \$628,048.00 | \$338.75 | \$167.57 | 2.02 |
| Oscoda | 853 | 1,510 | 1,053 | 457 | \$245,783.00 | \$288.14 | \$162.77 | 1.77 |
| Otsego | 1,706 | 3,093 | 2,002 | 1,091 | \$496,430.00 | \$290.99 | \$160.50 | 1.81 |
| Ottawa | 9,187 | 17,633 | 10,383 | 7,250 | \$2,945,267.00 | \$320.59 | \$167.03 | 1.92 |
| Presque Isle | 872 | 1,485 | 1,038 | 447 | \$240,729.00 | \$276.07 | \$162.11 | 1.70 |
| Roscommon | 2,510 | 4,230 | 3,000 | 1,230 | \$708,730.00 | \$282.36 | \$167.55 | 1.69 |
| Saginaw | 20,187 | 37,534 | 22,221 | 15,313 | \$6,794,285.00 | \$336.57 | \$181.02 | 1.86 |
| St. Clair | 11,869 | 21,714 | 13,626 | 8,088 | \$3,884,696.00 | \$327.30 | \$178.90 | 1.83 |
| St. Joseph | 4,243 | 8,039 | 4,859 | 3,180 | \$1,384,885.00 | \$326.39 | \$172.27 | 1.89 |
| Sanilac | 3,003 | 5,564 | 3,582 | 1,982 | \$946,674.00 | \$315.24 | \$170.14 | 1.85 |
| Schoolcraft | 614 | 1,115 | 742 | 373 | \$189,058.00 | \$307.91 | \$169.56 | 1.82 |
| Shiawassee | 4,580 | 8,619 | 5,401 | 3,218 | \$1,465,836.00 | \$320.05 | \$170.07 | 1.88 |
| Tuscola | 3,755 | 7,276 | 4,544 | 2,732 | \$1,190,579.00 | \$317.06 | \$163.63 | 1.94 |
| Van Buren | 5,627 | 10,877 | 6,389 | 4,488 | \$1,858,625.00 | \$330.30 | \$170.88 | 1.93 |
| Washtenaw | 15,560 | 27,513 | 16,959 | 10,554 | \$5,212,087.00 | \$334.97 | \$189.44 | 1.77 |
| Wayne | 225,205 | 426,953 | 246,640 | 180,313 | \$82,586,624.00 | \$366.72 | \$193.43 | 1.90 |
| Wexford | 2,952 | 5,539 | 3,456 | 2,083 | \$932,173.00 | \$315.78 | \$168.29 | 1.88 |
| x-Unassigned | 327 | 589 | 334 | 255 | \$141,024.00 | \$431.27 | \$239.43 | 1.80 |
| Entire State | 747,024 | 1,388,570 | 838,699 | 549,871 | \$253,399,951.39 | \$339.21 | \$182.49 | 1.86 |

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Entire State | 10,252 | 25,962 | 1,775 | 1,814 | 180,623 | 180,621 | 436,941 | 928,020 | 117,433 | 252,153 | 747,024 | 1,388,570 |
| Alcona | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 211 | 211 | 435 | 843 | 133 | 319 | 783 | 1,379 |
| Alger | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 96 | 96 | 245 | 489 | 73 | 157 | 417 | 746 |
| Allegan | 53 | 155 | 13 | 13 | 1,024 | 1,024 | 3,308 | 7,524 | 936 | 2,061 | 5,334 | 10,777 |
| Alpena | 33 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 684 | 684 | 1,292 | 2,493 | 445 | 997 | 2,464 | 4,245 |
| Antrim | 6 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 246 | 246 | 714 | 1,479 | 214 | 527 | 1,183 | 2,272 |
| Arenac | 8 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 307 | 307 | 737 | 1,473 | 252 | 536 | 1,308 | 2,345 |
| Baraga | 9 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 359 | 677 | 109 | 209 | 583 | 1,012 |
| Barry | 38 | 99 | 3 | 3 | 530 | 530 | 1,616 | 3,488 | 455 | 1,039 | 2,642 | 5,159 |
| Bay | 130 | 294 | 22 | 22 | 2,138 | 2,138 | 4,819 | 9,597 | 1,390 | 3,049 | 8,499 | 15,100 |
| Benzie | 7 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 147 | 147 | 477 | 979 | 156 | 313 | 789 | 1,461 |
| Berrien | 118 | 254 | 17 | 17 | 2,854 | 2,854 | 7,019 | 15,208 | 1,948 | 3,791 | 11,956 | 22,124 |
| Branch | 53 | 133 | 5 | 5 | 586 | 586 | 1,724 | 3,935 | 480 | 1,048 | 2,848 | 5,707 |
| Calhoun | 171 | 384 | 25 | 25 | 3,018 | 3,018 | 7,583 | 15,942 | 1,936 | 4,448 | 12,733 | 23,817 |
| Cass | 26 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 632 | 632 | 2,141 | 4,548 | 577 | 1,175 | 3,378 | 6,432 |
| Charlevoix | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 230 | 230 | 586 | 1,211 | 202 | 398 | 1,029 | 1,853 |
| Cheboygan | 17 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 438 | 438 | 1,049 | 2,108 | 305 | 754 | 1,812 | 3,347 |
| Chippewa | 29 | 77 | 18 | 18 | 512 | 512 | 1,334 | 2,761 | 396 | 865 | 2,289 | 4,233 |
| Clare | 42 | 94 | 9 | 9 | 889 | 889 | 2,014 | 4,053 | 662 | 1,548 | 3,616 | 6,593 |
| Clinton | 17 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 494 | 494 | 1,579 | 3,391 | 542 | 1,180 | 2,647 | 5,120 |
| Crawford | 12 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 282 | 282 | 719 | 1,446 | 225 | 488 | 1,244 | 2,246 |
| Delta | 22 | 37 | 11 | 11 | 624 | 624 | 1,344 | 2,697 | 433 | 933 | 2,434 | 4,302 |
| Dickinson | 11 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 291 | 291 | 834 | 1,682 | 318 | 584 | 1,462 | 2,584 |
| Eaton | 60 | 151 | 22 | 23 | 1,114 | 1,114 | 3,450 | 7,271 | 1,062 | 2,159 | 5,708 | 10,718 |
| Emmet | 9 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 285 | 285 | 773 | 1,483 | 243 | 470 | 1,316 | 2,260 |
| Genesee | 850 | 1,997 | 129 | 131 | 11,193 | 11,193 | 26,961 | 54,387 | 5,414 | 14,236 | 44,547 | 81,944 |
| Gladwin | 18 | 48 | 10 | 10 | 570 | 570 | 1,232 | 2,353 | 439 | 957 | 2,269 | 3,938 |
| Gogebic | 12 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 326 | 326 | 839 | 1,588 | 258 | 510 | 1,440 | 2,453 |
| Grand Traverse | 27 | 64 | 41 | 41 | 703 | 703 | 2,144 | 4,246 | 783 | 1,317 | 3,698 | 6,371 |
| Gratiot | 30 | 80 | 5 | 5 | 658 | 658 | 1,737 | 3,779 | 436 | 1,148 | 2,866 | 5,670 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Hillsdale | 36 | 101 | 5 | 5 | 703 | 703 | 1,816 | 3,991 | 565 | 1,123 | 3,125 | 5,923 |
| Houghton | 20 | 39 | 15 | 15 | 358 | 358 | 1,107 | 2,440 | 387 | 705 | 1,887 | 3,557 |
| Huron | 15 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 419 | 419 | 1,132 | 2,362 | 383 | 747 | 1,953 | 3,558 |
| Ingham | 248 | 662 | 84 | 84 | 5,067 | 5,067 | 13,729 | 29,103 | 3,753 | 7,693 | 22,881 | 42,609 |
| Ionia | 29 | 63 | 8 | 8 | 830 | 830 | 2,294 | 4,769 | 612 | 1,424 | 3,773 | 7,094 |
| Iosco | 24 | 58 | 11 | 11 | 584 | 584 | 1,355 | 2,758 | 463 | 981 | 2,437 | 4,392 |
| Iron | 13 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 199 | 199 | 602 | 1,258 | 196 | 375 | 1,015 | 1,863 |
| Isabella | 52 | 148 | 5 | 5 | 909 | 909 | 2,617 | 5,273 | 884 | 1,793 | 4,467 | 8,128 |
| Jackson | 210 | 544 | 16 | 17 | 2,898 | 2,898 | 6,659 | 14,144 | 1,671 | 4,003 | 11,454 | 21,606 |
| Kalamazoo | 229 | 568 | 19 | 19 | 4,214 | 4,214 | 10,868 | 22,324 | 2,947 | 6,055 | 18,277 | 33,180 |
| Kalkaska | 14 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 255 | 255 | 748 | 1,518 | 278 | 536 | 1,298 | 2,340 |
| Kent | 645 | 1,624 | 131 | 138 | 8,358 | 8,358 | 22,380 | 49,572 | 6,203 | 11,706 | 37,717 | 71,398 |
| Keweenaw | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 22 | 71 | 144 | 33 | 53 | 128 | 222 |
| Lake | 21 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 451 | 451 | 764 | 1,518 | 265 | 581 | 1,507 | 2,592 |
| Lapeer | 47 | 105 | 8 | 8 | 795 | 795 | 2,658 | 5,794 | 762 | 1,492 | 4,270 | 8,194 |
| Leelanau | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 41 | 280 | 586 | 73 | 124 | 399 | 760 |
| Lenawee | 68 | 169 | 13 | 13 | 1,117 | 1,117 | 3,377 | 7,465 | 1,106 | 2,128 | 5,681 | 10,892 |
| Livingston | 24 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 805 | 805 | 2,648 | 5,213 | 953 | 1,767 | 4,432 | 7,836 |
| Luce | 7 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 127 | 127 | 277 | 562 | 81 | 182 | 493 | 890 |
| Mackinac | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 114 | 114 | 322 | 601 | 151 | 249 | 594 | 978 |
| Macomb | 564 | 1,439 | 85 | 96 | 16,914 | 16,913 | 34,153 | 74,748 | 8,022 | 20,726 | 59,738 | 113,922 |
| Manistee | 26 | 63 | 2 | 2 | 443 | 443 | 999 | 1,996 | 297 | 641 | 1,767 | 3,145 |
| Marquette | 36 | 77 | 33 | 33 | 683 | 683 | 2,002 | 3,907 | 607 | 1,139 | 3,361 | 5,839 |
| Mason | 8 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 433 | 433 | 1,288 | 2,666 | 409 | 795 | 2,141 | 3,914 |
| Mecosta | 50 | 122 | 15 | 15 | 756 | 756 | 1,665 | 3,459 | 475 | 1,153 | 2,961 | 5,505 |
| Menominee | 12 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 273 | 273 | 806 | 1,583 | 295 | 529 | 1,390 | 2,418 |
| Midland | 54 | 139 | 11 | 11 | 1,124 | 1,124 | 2,680 | 5,473 | 882 | 1,894 | 4,751 | 8,641 |
| Missaukee | 14 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 211 | 211 | 577 | 1,313 | 171 | 399 | 977 | 1,956 |
| Monroe | 128 | 318 | 23 | 23 | 1,776 | 1,776 | 5,024 | 10,467 | 1,457 | 2,903 | 8,408 | 15,487 |
| Montcalm | 36 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 1,139 | 1,139 | 2,749 | 5,886 | 719 | 1,870 | 4,651 | 9,003 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | FIP Cases | FIP Recipients | SDA Cases | SDA Recipients | SSI Cases | SSI Recipients | MA Only Cases | MA Only Recipients | FAP Only Cases | FAP Only Recipients | Total FAP Cases | Total FAP Recipients |
|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Montmorency | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 216 | 216 | 436 | 853 | 156 | 303 | 813 | 1,379 |
| Muskegon | 379 | 813 | 32 | 32 | 4,140 | 4,140 | 10,614 | 21,679 | 2,732 | 5,886 | 17,897 | 32,550 |
| Newaygo | 64 | 139 | 5 | 5 | 1,001 | 1,001 | 2,341 | 5,165 | 605 | 1,543 | 4,016 | 7,853 |
| Oakland | 384 | 995 | 75 | 82 | 13,565 | 13,565 | 28,403 | 56,730 | 11,037 | 19,621 | 53,464 | 90,993 |
| Oceana | 38 | 86 | 5 | 5 | 439 | 439 | 1,295 | 3,024 | 308 | 643 | 2,085 | 4,197 |
| Ogemaw | 19 | 49 | 3 | 3 | 579 | 579 | 1,187 | 2,349 | 407 | 869 | 2,195 | 3,849 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 96 | 96 | 233 | 412 | 92 | 157 | 423 | 668 |
| Osceola | 25 | 76 | 5 | 5 | 490 | 490 | 1,108 | 2,469 | 226 | 708 | 1,854 | 3,748 |
| Oscoda | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 231 | 231 | 432 | 897 | 181 | 368 | 853 | 1,510 |
| Otsego | 8 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 389 | 389 | 982 | 2,011 | 320 | 669 | 1,706 | 3,093 |
| Ottawa | 74 | 202 | 45 | 47 | 1,518 | 1,518 | 5,685 | 12,377 | 1,865 | 3,489 | 9,187 | 17,633 |
| Presque Isle | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 206 | 206 | 463 | 884 | 200 | 391 | 872 | 1,485 |
| Roscommon | 25 | 52 | 9 | 9 | 615 | 615 | 1,366 | 2,616 | 495 | 938 | 2,510 | 4,230 |
| Saginaw | 431 | 1,056 | 42 | 42 | 5,868 | 5,868 | 11,598 | 24,307 | 2,248 | 6,261 | 20,187 | 37,534 |
| St. Clair | 132 | 318 | 39 | 39 | 2,361 | 2,361 | 7,142 | 14,445 | 2,195 | 4,551 | 11,869 | 21,714 |
| St. Joseph | 38 | 93 | 10 | 10 | 821 | 821 | 2,640 | 5,621 | 734 | 1,494 | 4,243 | 8,039 |
| Sanilac | 31 | 78 | 13 | 13 | 647 | 647 | 1,730 | 3,624 | 582 | 1,202 | 3,003 | 5,564 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 151 | 151 | 343 | 699 | 111 | 253 | 614 | 1,115 |
| Shiawassee | 56 | 135 | 5 | 5 | 1,063 | 1,063 | 2,738 | 5,628 | 718 | 1,788 | 4,580 | 8,619 |
| Tuscola | 39 | 78 | 7 | 7 | 863 | 863 | 2,265 | 4,993 | 581 | 1,335 | 3,755 | 7,276 |
| Van Buren | 45 | 95 | 9 | 9 | 1,199 | 1,199 | 3,464 | 7,913 | 910 | 1,661 | 5,627 | 10,877 |
| Washtenaw | 185 | 464 | 39 | 43 | 3,508 | 3,508 | 8,701 | 18,024 | 3,127 | 5,474 | 15,560 | 27,513 |
| Wayne | 3,756 | 10,189 | 462 | 466 | 56,612 | 56,611 | 133,189 | 291,264 | 31,186 | 68,423 | 225,205 | 426,953 |
| Wexford | 47 | 102 | 13 | 13 | 735 | 735 | 1,697 | 3,628 | 460 | 1,061 | 2,952 | 5,539 |
| x-Unassigned | 2 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 110 | 110 | 178 | 384 | 35 | 83 | 327 | 589 |
| Entire State | 10,252 | 25,962 | 1,775 | 1,814 | 180,623 | 180,621 | 436,941 | 928,020 | 117,433 | 252,153 | 747,024 | 1,388,570 |

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

December 2023

| County | Total Cases | Total Recipients |
|----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Entire State | 836,236 | 937,742 |
| Alcona | 920 | 1,071 |
| Alger | 584 | 681 |
| Allegan | 6,754 | 7,627 |
| Alpena | 2,526 | 2,833 |
| Antrim | 1,752 | 2,024 |
| Arenac | 1,351 | 1,549 |
| Baraga | 697 | 778 |
| Barry | 3,392 | 3,878 |
| Bay | 8,971 | 9,991 |
| Benzie | 1,285 | 1,474 |
| Berrien | 13,954 | 15,451 |
| Branch | 3,353 | 3,801 |
| Calhoun | 12,575 | 13,821 |
| Cass | 4,013 | 4,517 |
| Charlevoix | 1,764 | 1,997 |
| Cheboygan | 2,346 | 2,720 |
| Chippewa | 2,706 | 3,042 |
| Clare | 3,216 | 3,637 |
| Clinton | 3,458 | 3,843 |
| Crawford | 1,245 | 1,416 |
| Delta | 2,666 | 3,032 |
| Dickinson | 1,737 | 1,935 |
| Eaton | 6,827 | 7,616 |
| Emmet | 2,478 | 2,783 |
| Genesee | 45,473 | 49,973 |
| Gladwin | 2,142 | 2,442 |
| Gogebic | 1,495 | 1,653 |
| Grand Traverse | 6,044 | 6,678 |
| Gratiot | 3,017 | 3,460 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **December 2023**

| County | Total Cases | Total Recipients |
|------------|-------------|------------------|
| Hillsdale | 3,402 | 3,980 |
| Houghton | 2,440 | 2,765 |
| Huron | 2,050 | 2,380 |
| Ingham | 25,938 | 28,453 |
| Ionia | 3,828 | 4,307 |
| Iosco | 2,362 | 2,662 |
| Iron | 1,096 | 1,242 |
| Isabella | 5,379 | 5,897 |
| Jackson | 13,242 | 14,658 |
| Kalamazoo | 20,175 | 21,845 |
| Kalkaska | 1,703 | 1,942 |
| Kent | 45,860 | 50,749 |
| Keweenaw | 144 | 165 |
| Lake | 1,189 | 1,343 |
| Lapeer | 5,505 | 6,399 |
| Leelanau | 1,025 | 1,148 |
| Lenawee | 6,431 | 7,223 |
| Livingston | 7,780 | 8,743 |
| Luce | 494 | 552 |
| Mackinac | 826 | 926 |
| Macomb | 72,011 | 84,072 |
| Manistee | 2,154 | 2,435 |
| Marquette | 5,015 | 5,554 |
| Mason | 2,472 | 2,816 |
| Mecosta | 3,625 | 4,045 |
| Menominee | 1,543 | 1,737 |
| Midland | 5,382 | 6,086 |
| Missaukee | 1,380 | 1,583 |
| Monroe | 9,389 | 10,368 |
| Montcalm | 5,015 | 5,730 |

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

December 2023

| County | Total Cases | Total Recipients |
|--------------|-------------|------------------|
| Montmorency | 813 | 947 |
| Muskegon | 17,033 | 18,682 |
| Newaygo | 4,069 | 4,674 |
| Oakland | 71,293 | 79,540 |
| Oceana | 3,010 | 3,419 |
| Ogemaw | 2,138 | 2,472 |
| Ontonagon | 470 | 549 |
| Osceola | 1,943 | 2,225 |
| Oscoda | 828 | 951 |
| Otsego | 2,193 | 2,471 |
| Ottawa | 13,019 | 14,585 |
| Presque Isle | 1,029 | 1,171 |
| Roscommon | 2,534 | 2,883 |
| Saginaw | 18,641 | 20,199 |
| St. Clair | 13,300 | 14,911 |
| St. Joseph | 5,275 | 5,927 |
| Sanilac | 3,181 | 3,717 |
| Schoolcraft | 701 | 802 |
| Shiawassee | 5,215 | 5,890 |
| Tuscola | 4,176 | 4,852 |
| Van Buren | 6,581 | 7,528 |
| Washtenaw | 22,619 | 24,933 |
| Wayne | 224,890 | 252,693 |
| Wexford | 3,111 | 3,571 |
| x-Unassigned | 578 | 622 |
| Entire State | 836,236 | 937,742 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2023**

| County | Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients | | | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients | | | |
|----------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | SSI Aged | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Entire State | 60,517 | 1,722 | 188,860 | 251,097 | 135,161 | 587 | 131,271 | 267,019 |
| Alcona | 54 | 0 | 253 | 307 | 195 | 0 | 184 | 379 |
| Alger | 53 | 1 | 95 | 149 | 167 | 1 | 87 | 255 |
| Allegan | 268 | 19 | 1,346 | 1,633 | 1,154 | 4 | 1,214 | 2,372 |
| Alpena | 164 | 2 | 830 | 996 | 521 | 2 | 657 | 1,180 |
| Antrim | 79 | 3 | 310 | 392 | 359 | 4 | 308 | 671 |
| Arenac | 95 | 7 | 355 | 457 | 328 | 1 | 308 | 637 |
| Baraga | 37 | 0 | 122 | 159 | 143 | 0 | 122 | 265 |
| Barry | 132 | 5 | 656 | 793 | 680 | 4 | 609 | 1,293 |
| Bay | 518 | 13 | 2,409 | 2,940 | 1,495 | 4 | 1,954 | 3,453 |
| Benzie | 52 | 3 | 193 | 248 | 296 | 1 | 233 | 530 |
| Berrien | 833 | 27 | 3,247 | 4,107 | 2,534 | 12 | 2,170 | 4,716 |
| Branch | 141 | 5 | 721 | 867 | 728 | 7 | 645 | 1,380 |
| Calhoun | 759 | 30 | 3,576 | 4,365 | 2,330 | 10 | 2,491 | 4,831 |
| Cass | 178 | 9 | 787 | 974 | 749 | 2 | 652 | 1,403 |
| Charlevoix | 82 | 1 | 320 | 403 | 343 | 1 | 279 | 623 |
| Cheboygan | 125 | 10 | 536 | 671 | 473 | 0 | 438 | 911 |
| Chippewa | 168 | 4 | 664 | 836 | 509 | 3 | 452 | 964 |
| Clare | 244 | 6 | 879 | 1,129 | 768 | 1 | 799 | 1,568 |
| Clinton | 102 | 7 | 642 | 751 | 472 | 2 | 563 | 1,037 |
| Crawford | 72 | 1 | 305 | 378 | 278 | 0 | 305 | 583 |
| Delta | 192 | 5 | 669 | 866 | 682 | 2 | 597 | 1,281 |
| Dickinson | 101 | 1 | 344 | 446 | 363 | 0 | 397 | 760 |
| Eaton | 299 | 15 | 1,341 | 1,655 | 1,042 | 7 | 1,044 | 2,093 |
| Emmet | 99 | 2 | 403 | 504 | 434 | 3 | 306 | 743 |
| Genesee | 2,604 | 82 | 12,207 | 14,893 | 5,058 | 30 | 6,884 | 11,972 |
| Gladwin | 155 | 6 | 611 | 772 | 474 | 3 | 476 | 953 |
| Gogebic | 100 | 4 | 346 | 450 | 364 | 0 | 299 | 663 |
| Grand Traverse | 213 | 14 | 963 | 1,190 | 1,104 | 8 | 1,026 | 2,138 |
| Gratiot | 156 | 11 | 751 | 918 | 605 | 3 | 660 | 1,268 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2023**

| County | Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients | | | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients | | | |
|------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | SSI Aged | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Hillsdale | 179 | 9 | 870 | 1,058 | 759 | 0 | 697 | 1,456 |
| Houghton | 114 | 4 | 355 | 473 | 591 | 1 | 389 | 981 |
| Huron | 141 | 7 | 483 | 631 | 589 | 2 | 435 | 1,026 |
| Ingham | 1,484 | 67 | 5,477 | 7,028 | 3,371 | 26 | 3,622 | 7,019 |
| Ionia | 191 | 9 | 986 | 1,186 | 680 | 3 | 744 | 1,427 |
| Iosco | 148 | 7 | 593 | 748 | 554 | 0 | 539 | 1,093 |
| Iron | 67 | 5 | 219 | 291 | 363 | 1 | 225 | 589 |
| Isabella | 218 | 18 | 1,022 | 1,258 | 781 | 2 | 899 | 1,682 |
| Jackson | 683 | 26 | 3,559 | 4,268 | 2,166 | 5 | 2,291 | 4,462 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,040 | 56 | 4,913 | 6,009 | 2,795 | 15 | 3,211 | 6,021 |
| Kalkaska | 77 | 3 | 313 | 393 | 364 | 1 | 311 | 676 |
| Kent | 2,544 | 103 | 9,723 | 12,370 | 7,689 | 28 | 7,450 | 15,167 |
| Keweenaw | 10 | 0 | 24 | 34 | 36 | 1 | 25 | 62 |
| Lake | 129 | 1 | 441 | 571 | 333 | 0 | 344 | 677 |
| Lapeer | 195 | 11 | 1,020 | 1,226 | 914 | 1 | 991 | 1,906 |
| Leelanau | 19 | 3 | 79 | 101 | 183 | 0 | 103 | 286 |
| Lenawee | 289 | 13 | 1,416 | 1,718 | 1,112 | 5 | 1,195 | 2,312 |
| Livingston | 190 | 10 | 1,156 | 1,356 | 1,031 | 4 | 1,132 | 2,167 |
| Luce | 47 | 0 | 133 | 180 | 129 | 0 | 89 | 218 |
| Mackinac | 44 | 1 | 139 | 184 | 183 | 0 | 137 | 320 |
| Macomb | 8,206 | 136 | 13,996 | 22,337 | 11,222 | 39 | 9,929 | 21,190 |
| Manistee | 102 | 1 | 491 | 594 | 459 | 1 | 415 | 875 |
| Marquette | 166 | 7 | 792 | 965 | 879 | 8 | 750 | 1,637 |
| Mason | 146 | 1 | 484 | 631 | 534 | 0 | 467 | 1,001 |
| Mecosta | 201 | 13 | 885 | 1,099 | 541 | 2 | 659 | 1,202 |
| Menominee | 86 | 2 | 307 | 395 | 407 | 2 | 284 | 693 |
| Midland | 291 | 12 | 1,311 | 1,614 | 965 | 5 | 1,005 | 1,975 |
| Missaukee | 62 | 2 | 250 | 314 | 297 | 0 | 237 | 534 |
| Monroe | 357 | 16 | 2,039 | 2,412 | 1,491 | 7 | 1,885 | 3,383 |
| Montcalm | 268 | 12 | 1,400 | 1,680 | 931 | 8 | 1,050 | 1,989 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
December 2023**

| County | Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients | | | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients | | | |
|--------------|---|-----------|--------------|-------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | SSI Aged | SSI Blind | SSI Disabled | Total SSI Recips. | Non-SSI Aged | Non-SSI Blind | Non-SSI Disabled | Total Non-SSI Recips. |
| Montmorency | 69 | 4 | 238 | 311 | 186 | 1 | 229 | 416 |
| Muskegon | 1,084 | 26 | 4,417 | 5,527 | 2,869 | 13 | 3,295 | 6,177 |
| Newaygo | 274 | 10 | 1,133 | 1,417 | 872 | 4 | 857 | 1,733 |
| Oakland | 7,018 | 128 | 12,074 | 19,220 | 13,143 | 58 | 10,249 | 23,450 |
| Oceana | 133 | 3 | 524 | 660 | 429 | 1 | 378 | 808 |
| Ogemaw | 166 | 2 | 571 | 739 | 480 | 2 | 504 | 986 |
| Ontonagon | 31 | 1 | 95 | 127 | 142 | 0 | 100 | 242 |
| Osceola | 144 | 2 | 561 | 707 | 355 | 1 | 391 | 747 |
| Oscoda | 67 | 3 | 234 | 304 | 227 | 0 | 180 | 407 |
| Otsego | 93 | 6 | 499 | 598 | 389 | 4 | 425 | 818 |
| Ottawa | 416 | 40 | 1,995 | 2,451 | 2,104 | 5 | 2,116 | 4,225 |
| Presque Isle | 76 | 1 | 250 | 327 | 225 | 1 | 215 | 441 |
| Roscommon | 183 | 3 | 621 | 807 | 550 | 1 | 524 | 1,075 |
| Saginaw | 1,481 | 52 | 6,533 | 8,066 | 2,889 | 12 | 3,426 | 6,327 |
| St. Clair | 538 | 19 | 2,687 | 3,244 | 2,187 | 8 | 2,469 | 4,664 |
| St. Joseph | 210 | 12 | 981 | 1,203 | 1,008 | 8 | 884 | 1,900 |
| Sanilac | 184 | 5 | 741 | 930 | 678 | 5 | 671 | 1,354 |
| Schoolcraft | 67 | 2 | 144 | 213 | 174 | 1 | 137 | 312 |
| Shiawassee | 251 | 13 | 1,249 | 1,513 | 875 | 1 | 1,051 | 1,927 |
| Tuscola | 204 | 5 | 1,120 | 1,329 | 821 | 3 | 891 | 1,715 |
| Van Buren | 360 | 12 | 1,570 | 1,942 | 1,326 | 3 | 1,089 | 2,418 |
| Washtenaw | 1,280 | 36 | 3,724 | 5,040 | 3,318 | 11 | 3,027 | 6,356 |
| Wayne | 20,147 | 470 | 55,071 | 75,687 | 32,144 | 152 | 29,693 | 61,989 |
| Wexford | 208 | 16 | 832 | 1,056 | 681 | 4 | 643 | 1,328 |
| x-Unassigned | 64 | 3 | 239 | 306 | 92 | 6 | 158 | 256 |
| Entire State | 60,517 | 1,722 | 188,860 | 251,097 | 135,161 | 587 | 131,271 | 267,019 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

December 2023

| County | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only |
| Entire State | 20,507 | 811,734 | 21 | 71,516 | 3,459 | 610,284 | 43 | 266,883 | 24,030 | 1,760,417 |
| Alcona | 4 | 678 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 645 | 0 | 379 | 4 | 1,784 |
| Alger | 6 | 452 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 435 | 0 | 255 | 6 | 1,206 |
| Allegan | 127 | 7,472 | 0 | 1,142 | 31 | 7,125 | 1 | 2,371 | 159 | 18,110 |
| Alpena | 45 | 1,927 | 0 | 245 | 7 | 2,047 | 0 | 1,180 | 52 | 5,399 |
| Antrim | 17 | 1,472 | 0 | 176 | 1 | 1,534 | 0 | 671 | 18 | 3,853 |
| Arenac | 21 | 1,085 | 0 | 152 | 2 | 1,183 | 0 | 637 | 23 | 3,057 |
| Baraga | 13 | 560 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 564 | 0 | 265 | 13 | 1,447 |
| Barry | 76 | 3,431 | 0 | 549 | 16 | 3,678 | 0 | 1,293 | 92 | 8,951 |
| Bay | 250 | 6,806 | 0 | 667 | 29 | 6,612 | 0 | 3,452 | 279 | 17,537 |
| Benzie | 17 | 911 | 0 | 120 | 2 | 1,094 | 0 | 530 | 19 | 2,655 |
| Berrien | 197 | 13,237 | 0 | 1,274 | 35 | 10,495 | 1 | 4,713 | 233 | 29,719 |
| Branch | 109 | 4,174 | 0 | 444 | 27 | 3,894 | 0 | 1,380 | 136 | 9,892 |
| Calhoun | 302 | 13,355 | 1 | 1,427 | 45 | 10,945 | 0 | 4,831 | 348 | 30,558 |
| Cass | 79 | 4,245 | 0 | 505 | 9 | 3,438 | 2 | 1,401 | 90 | 9,589 |
| Charlevoix | 10 | 1,327 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 1,444 | 0 | 623 | 10 | 3,575 |
| Cheboygan | 43 | 1,796 | 0 | 234 | 7 | 1,926 | 0 | 911 | 50 | 4,867 |
| Chippewa | 65 | 2,222 | 0 | 308 | 9 | 2,367 | 0 | 964 | 74 | 5,861 |
| Clare | 88 | 2,973 | 0 | 294 | 7 | 2,585 | 0 | 1,567 | 95 | 7,419 |
| Clinton | 44 | 3,353 | 0 | 434 | 3 | 2,868 | 1 | 1,036 | 48 | 7,691 |
| Crawford | 15 | 1,111 | 0 | 181 | 4 | 1,071 | 0 | 583 | 19 | 2,946 |
| Delta | 45 | 2,304 | 0 | 294 | 5 | 2,376 | 0 | 1,281 | 50 | 6,255 |
| Dickinson | 18 | 1,473 | 0 | 184 | 2 | 1,626 | 0 | 760 | 20 | 4,043 |
| Eaton | 140 | 6,623 | 0 | 832 | 20 | 5,633 | 0 | 2,092 | 160 | 15,180 |
| Emmet | 16 | 1,473 | 0 | 209 | 0 | 1,869 | 0 | 743 | 16 | 4,294 |
| Genesee | 1,554 | 44,530 | 2 | 3,134 | 295 | 29,782 | 1 | 11,970 | 1,852 | 89,416 |
| Gladwin | 42 | 1,851 | 0 | 217 | 3 | 1,654 | 1 | 950 | 46 | 4,672 |
| Gogebic | 20 | 1,195 | 0 | 120 | 2 | 1,037 | 0 | 663 | 22 | 3,015 |
| Grand Traverse | 51 | 4,264 | 0 | 613 | 6 | 4,848 | 1 | 2,135 | 58 | 11,860 |
| Gratiot | 51 | 3,184 | 0 | 343 | 14 | 2,919 | 0 | 1,267 | 65 | 7,713 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2023**

| County | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|
| | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only |
| Hillsdale | 81 | 3,889 | 0 | 482 | 16 | 3,420 | 2 | 1,453 | 99 | 9,244 |
| Houghton | 28 | 1,813 | 0 | 158 | 7 | 2,512 | 0 | 981 | 35 | 5,464 |
| Huron | 27 | 1,759 | 0 | 213 | 0 | 2,118 | 0 | 1,026 | 27 | 5,116 |
| Ingham | 557 | 23,586 | 0 | 2,145 | 55 | 15,553 | 0 | 7,016 | 612 | 48,300 |
| Ionia | 64 | 4,174 | 0 | 484 | 5 | 4,138 | 0 | 1,427 | 69 | 10,223 |
| Iosco | 43 | 2,136 | 0 | 168 | 8 | 1,950 | 1 | 1,090 | 52 | 5,344 |
| Iron | 27 | 985 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 824 | 0 | 589 | 29 | 2,458 |
| Isabella | 116 | 4,404 | 0 | 406 | 15 | 3,915 | 0 | 1,681 | 131 | 10,406 |
| Jackson | 434 | 12,020 | 0 | 1,248 | 67 | 10,721 | 0 | 4,461 | 501 | 28,450 |
| Kalamazoo | 452 | 18,021 | 0 | 2,555 | 65 | 14,389 | 2 | 6,017 | 519 | 40,982 |
| Kalkaska | 27 | 1,451 | 0 | 205 | 2 | 1,443 | 0 | 676 | 29 | 3,775 |
| Kent | 1,254 | 46,111 | 6 | 5,209 | 247 | 42,140 | 1 | 15,164 | 1,508 | 108,624 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 93 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 300 |
| Lake | 27 | 1,239 | 0 | 109 | 3 | 899 | 0 | 677 | 30 | 2,924 |
| Lapeer | 78 | 5,329 | 0 | 639 | 15 | 5,090 | 0 | 1,904 | 93 | 12,962 |
| Leelanau | 4 | 632 | 0 | 97 | 3 | 770 | 0 | 286 | 7 | 1,785 |
| Lenawee | 145 | 6,583 | 0 | 794 | 24 | 6,310 | 0 | 2,311 | 169 | 15,998 |
| Livingston | 55 | 6,274 | 0 | 907 | 11 | 5,432 | 0 | 2,166 | 66 | 14,779 |
| Luce | 17 | 470 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 405 | 0 | 218 | 17 | 1,153 |
| Mackinac | 12 | 495 | 0 | 90 | 1 | 627 | 0 | 320 | 13 | 1,532 |
| Macomb | 1,124 | 66,747 | 2 | 4,849 | 193 | 53,168 | 2 | 21,178 | 1,321 | 145,942 |
| Manistee | 51 | 1,633 | 0 | 143 | 5 | 1,663 | 0 | 875 | 56 | 4,314 |
| Marquette | 72 | 3,244 | 0 | 394 | 10 | 3,167 | 0 | 1,637 | 82 | 8,442 |
| Mason | 15 | 2,069 | 0 | 227 | 1 | 2,097 | 0 | 1,001 | 16 | 5,394 |
| Mecosta | 98 | 3,196 | 0 | 308 | 19 | 2,696 | 0 | 1,202 | 117 | 7,402 |
| Menominee | 24 | 1,480 | 0 | 155 | 2 | 1,353 | 0 | 693 | 26 | 3,681 |
| Midland | 100 | 4,454 | 0 | 608 | 22 | 4,354 | 0 | 1,975 | 122 | 11,391 |
| Missaukee | 19 | 1,205 | 0 | 149 | 3 | 1,283 | 0 | 534 | 22 | 3,171 |
| Monroe | 256 | 10,029 | 0 | 1,092 | 57 | 7,695 | 0 | 3,379 | 313 | 22,195 |
| Montcalm | 84 | 4,792 | 0 | 586 | 21 | 5,013 | 0 | 1,988 | 105 | 12,379 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***December 2023**

| County | Family Medicaid | | Other Children Under Age 21 | | Pregnant Women & Children Under 19 | | Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled | | Medicaid Eligible Total | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only | With FIP | MA Only |
| Montmorency | 7 | 676 | 0 | 87 | 2 | 725 | 0 | 416 | 9 | 1,904 |
| Muskegon | 685 | 16,576 | 0 | 1,913 | 133 | 14,163 | 2 | 6,173 | 820 | 38,825 |
| Newaygo | 118 | 4,416 | 0 | 471 | 15 | 4,324 | 0 | 1,732 | 133 | 10,943 |
| Oakland | 791 | 57,894 | 2 | 5,277 | 130 | 44,796 | 3 | 23,429 | 926 | 131,396 |
| Oceana | 88 | 2,600 | 0 | 241 | 5 | 2,275 | 0 | 807 | 93 | 5,923 |
| Ogemaw | 40 | 1,661 | 0 | 209 | 13 | 1,797 | 0 | 986 | 53 | 4,653 |
| Ontonagon | 2 | 294 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 242 | 2 | 946 |
| Osceola | 62 | 2,335 | 0 | 259 | 17 | 1,823 | 0 | 747 | 79 | 5,164 |
| Oscoda | 9 | 704 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 746 | 0 | 407 | 11 | 1,957 |
| Otsego | 11 | 1,777 | 0 | 257 | 2 | 2,061 | 0 | 818 | 13 | 4,913 |
| Ottawa | 167 | 12,664 | 0 | 1,929 | 34 | 13,216 | 0 | 4,225 | 201 | 32,034 |
| Presque Isle | 5 | 769 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 811 | 0 | 441 | 5 | 2,115 |
| Roscommon | 43 | 1,889 | 0 | 190 | 8 | 1,794 | 0 | 1,074 | 51 | 4,947 |
| Saginaw | 805 | 17,730 | 2 | 1,349 | 155 | 13,666 | 3 | 6,318 | 965 | 39,063 |
| St. Clair | 268 | 12,497 | 0 | 1,342 | 32 | 9,717 | 0 | 4,662 | 300 | 28,218 |
| St. Joseph | 83 | 5,982 | 1 | 731 | 10 | 4,915 | 0 | 1,900 | 94 | 13,528 |
| Sanilac | 68 | 3,190 | 0 | 315 | 6 | 2,902 | 0 | 1,354 | 74 | 7,761 |
| Schoolcraft | 6 | 648 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 578 | 0 | 312 | 6 | 1,624 |
| Shiawassee | 110 | 5,125 | 1 | 537 | 6 | 4,615 | 1 | 1,926 | 118 | 12,203 |
| Tuscola | 72 | 4,082 | 0 | 497 | 7 | 3,953 | 0 | 1,715 | 79 | 10,247 |
| Van Buren | 91 | 6,811 | 0 | 965 | 10 | 6,233 | 0 | 2,417 | 101 | 16,426 |
| Washtenaw | 375 | 16,971 | 0 | 1,443 | 57 | 11,732 | 2 | 6,353 | 434 | 36,499 |
| Wayne | 7,742 | 250,699 | 4 | 13,674 | 1,345 | 136,762 | 15 | 61,956 | 9,106 | 463,091 |
| Wexford | 90 | 3,183 | 0 | 317 | 7 | 2,985 | 1 | 1,327 | 98 | 7,812 |
| x-Unassigned | 11 | 764 | 0 | 164 | 3 | 347 | 0 | 256 | 14 | 1,531 |
| Entire State | 20,507 | 811,734 | 21 | 71,516 | 3,459 | 610,284 | 43 | 266,883 | 24,030 | 1,760,417 |

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 20,206 | 30,910 | \$13,176,079.37 | 1,059 | 1,468 | \$372,473.99 | 20,807 | 32,378 | \$13,548,553.36 |
| Alcona | 30 | 38 | \$20,942.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 38 | \$20,942.14 |
| Alger | 23 | 30 | \$15,996.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 30 | \$15,996.29 |
| Allegan | 130 | 157 | \$84,187.97 | 1 | 1 | \$301.75 | 130 | 158 | \$84,489.72 |
| Alpena | 55 | 68 | \$34,238.55 | 6 | 6 | \$1,007.96 | 59 | 74 | \$35,246.51 |
| Antrim | 41 | 48 | \$26,869.31 | 1 | 1 | \$91.52 | 41 | 49 | \$26,960.83 |
| Arenac | 46 | 61 | \$31,248.26 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 46 | 61 | \$31,248.26 |
| Baraga | 20 | 25 | \$13,216.25 | 2 | 2 | \$376.42 | 21 | 27 | \$13,592.67 |
| Barry | 56 | 83 | \$46,833.49 | 3 | 3 | \$511.47 | 57 | 86 | \$47,344.96 |
| Bay | 207 | 357 | \$147,460.63 | 34 | 43 | \$9,308.08 | 218 | 400 | \$156,768.71 |
| Benzie | 32 | 39 | \$19,386.77 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 39 | \$19,386.77 |
| Berrien | 285 | 379 | \$161,191.40 | 28 | 37 | \$7,902.89 | 299 | 416 | \$169,094.29 |
| Branch | 60 | 79 | \$39,579.26 | 8 | 10 | \$2,048.58 | 63 | 89 | \$41,627.84 |
| Calhoun | 374 | 468 | \$217,556.40 | 30 | 37 | \$7,922.50 | 392 | 505 | \$225,478.90 |
| Cass | 105 | 126 | \$54,757.04 | 7 | 9 | \$3,276.87 | 109 | 135 | \$58,033.91 |
| Charlevoix | 24 | 28 | \$14,788.37 | 1 | 1 | \$299.64 | 25 | 29 | \$15,088.01 |
| Cheboygan | 65 | 81 | \$50,393.29 | 1 | 2 | \$571.00 | 66 | 83 | \$50,964.29 |
| Chippewa | 40 | 49 | \$29,542.30 | 2 | 2 | \$235.67 | 42 | 51 | \$29,777.97 |
| Clare | 173 | 210 | \$115,847.64 | 3 | 4 | \$1,271.39 | 176 | 214 | \$117,119.03 |
| Clinton | 49 | 85 | \$37,034.41 | 3 | 5 | \$1,071.89 | 51 | 90 | \$38,106.30 |
| Crawford | 38 | 44 | \$24,358.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 44 | \$24,358.63 |
| Delta | 65 | 85 | \$37,150.43 | 7 | 7 | \$1,197.35 | 68 | 92 | \$38,347.78 |
| Dickinson | 16 | 22 | \$12,507.61 | 4 | 4 | \$390.20 | 17 | 26 | \$12,897.81 |
| Eaton | 110 | 167 | \$69,558.91 | 6 | 7 | \$1,389.93 | 112 | 174 | \$70,948.84 |
| Emmet | 33 | 39 | \$24,288.07 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 34 | 41 | \$24,888.07 |
| Genesee | 1,225 | 2,294 | \$1,019,507.12 | 69 | 112 | \$27,197.67 | 1,278 | 2,406 | \$1,046,704.79 |
| Gladwin | 80 | 107 | \$54,108.79 | 4 | 6 | \$1,510.94 | 84 | 113 | \$55,619.73 |
| Gogebic | 33 | 48 | \$26,803.82 | 4 | 4 | \$1,011.90 | 36 | 52 | \$27,815.72 |
| Grand Traverse | 57 | 67 | \$35,273.26 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 58 | 69 | \$35,873.26 |
| Gratiot | 87 | 144 | \$61,484.43 | 4 | 4 | \$689.91 | 87 | 148 | \$62,174.34 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 132 | 164 | \$87,881.88 | 4 | 5 | \$916.35 | 134 | 169 | \$88,798.23 |
| Houghton | 67 | 87 | \$38,584.47 | 3 | 3 | \$513.34 | 68 | 90 | \$39,097.81 |
| Huron | 51 | 63 | \$27,300.00 | 2 | 2 | \$457.45 | 51 | 65 | \$27,757.45 |
| Ingham | 609 | 920 | \$347,556.32 | 109 | 116 | \$22,531.76 | 620 | 1,036 | \$370,088.08 |
| Ionia | 87 | 127 | \$58,640.50 | 5 | 6 | \$2,425.56 | 91 | 133 | \$61,066.06 |
| Iosco | 82 | 102 | \$52,184.85 | 5 | 7 | \$3,352.22 | 87 | 109 | \$55,537.07 |
| Iron | 49 | 75 | \$37,335.57 | 5 | 6 | \$1,050.92 | 49 | 81 | \$38,386.49 |
| Isabella | 152 | 206 | \$99,993.78 | 4 | 5 | \$1,057.06 | 154 | 211 | \$101,050.84 |
| Jackson | 260 | 460 | \$202,287.13 | 10 | 14 | \$3,866.40 | 267 | 474 | \$206,153.53 |
| Kalamazoo | 432 | 744 | \$328,569.72 | 23 | 38 | \$8,635.05 | 449 | 782 | \$337,204.77 |
| Kalkaska | 84 | 94 | \$54,762.16 | 1 | 1 | \$85.00 | 84 | 95 | \$54,847.16 |
| Kent | 1,088 | 1,417 | \$624,845.89 | 60 | 71 | \$19,943.74 | 1,122 | 1,488 | \$644,789.63 |
| Keweenaw | 3 | 4 | \$2,408.21 | 1 | 1 | \$159.65 | 4 | 5 | \$2,567.86 |
| Lake | 107 | 124 | \$77,112.77 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 107 | 124 | \$77,112.77 |
| Lapeer | 104 | 132 | \$67,461.34 | 4 | 4 | \$961.37 | 107 | 136 | \$68,422.71 |
| Leelanau | 10 | 12 | \$5,892.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 12 | \$5,892.92 |
| Lenawee | 142 | 192 | \$73,237.80 | 3 | 3 | \$424.38 | 143 | 195 | \$73,662.18 |
| Livingston | 65 | 87 | \$39,082.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 87 | \$39,082.82 |
| Luce | 31 | 41 | \$19,140.51 | 7 | 7 | \$848.04 | 31 | 48 | \$19,988.55 |
| Mackinac | 14 | 16 | \$12,123.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 16 | \$12,123.86 |
| Macomb | 1,443 | 1,846 | \$828,626.28 | 82 | 120 | \$30,603.50 | 1,480 | 1,966 | \$859,229.78 |
| Manistee | 73 | 88 | \$45,115.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 73 | 88 | \$45,115.61 |
| Marquette | 76 | 91 | \$50,990.33 | 5 | 6 | \$1,230.01 | 79 | 97 | \$52,220.34 |
| Mason | 114 | 144 | \$78,316.70 | 3 | 3 | \$412.86 | 117 | 147 | \$78,729.56 |
| Mecosta | 108 | 134 | \$71,588.39 | 2 | 2 | \$1,149.06 | 110 | 136 | \$72,737.45 |
| Menominee | 20 | 27 | \$11,928.92 | 4 | 6 | \$3,040.18 | 23 | 33 | \$14,969.10 |
| Midland | 132 | 208 | \$95,880.09 | 7 | 9 | \$2,868.07 | 138 | 217 | \$98,748.16 |
| Missaukee | 58 | 73 | \$41,821.64 | 2 | 2 | \$1,642.79 | 58 | 75 | \$43,464.43 |
| Monroe | 190 | 232 | \$111,032.70 | 12 | 13 | \$4,405.84 | 194 | 245 | \$115,438.54 |
| Montcalm | 154 | 200 | \$101,859.25 | 2 | 3 | \$921.01 | 155 | 203 | \$102,780.26 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 23 | 27 | \$15,103.93 | 1 | 1 | \$515.74 | 24 | 28 | \$15,619.67 |
| Muskegon | 577 | 734 | \$359,514.37 | 31 | 45 | \$15,239.94 | 600 | 779 | \$374,754.31 |
| Newaygo | 186 | 205 | \$116,667.13 | 3 | 5 | \$1,167.00 | 189 | 210 | \$117,834.13 |
| Oakland | 1,044 | 1,270 | \$564,917.44 | 34 | 69 | \$18,013.58 | 1,072 | 1,339 | \$582,931.02 |
| Oceana | 104 | 131 | \$64,526.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 104 | 131 | \$64,526.22 |
| Ogemaw | 84 | 105 | \$59,794.33 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 84 | 105 | \$59,794.33 |
| Ontonagon | 25 | 33 | \$16,480.46 | 4 | 6 | \$1,464.40 | 28 | 39 | \$17,944.86 |
| Osceola | 72 | 91 | \$49,272.18 | 3 | 3 | \$1,933.72 | 75 | 94 | \$51,205.90 |
| Oscoda | 44 | 52 | \$30,326.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 52 | \$30,326.39 |
| Otsego | 56 | 71 | \$41,131.58 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 57 | 73 | \$41,731.58 |
| Ottawa | 109 | 122 | \$55,042.84 | 3 | 6 | \$1,128.58 | 111 | 128 | \$56,171.42 |
| Presque Isle | 32 | 40 | \$22,133.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 40 | \$22,133.93 |
| Roscommon | 67 | 87 | \$42,011.17 | 3 | 3 | \$2,137.92 | 69 | 90 | \$44,149.09 |
| Saginaw | 689 | 1,329 | \$481,042.75 | 104 | 133 | \$31,598.94 | 745 | 1,462 | \$512,641.69 |
| St. Clair | 321 | 392 | \$182,774.96 | 32 | 38 | \$7,516.34 | 338 | 430 | \$190,291.30 |
| St. Joseph | 92 | 119 | \$51,302.20 | 5 | 6 | \$1,211.20 | 94 | 125 | \$52,513.40 |
| Sanilac | 86 | 104 | \$61,486.30 | 6 | 9 | \$2,307.42 | 90 | 113 | \$63,793.72 |
| Schoolcraft | 19 | 23 | \$14,004.29 | 2 | 5 | \$1,215.00 | 21 | 28 | \$15,219.29 |
| Shiawassee | 110 | 182 | \$85,516.55 | 10 | 13 | \$3,013.99 | 116 | 195 | \$88,530.54 |
| Tuscola | 136 | 164 | \$89,507.13 | 2 | 4 | \$599.50 | 138 | 168 | \$90,106.63 |
| Van Buren | 148 | 195 | \$100,742.86 | 10 | 15 | \$3,311.33 | 152 | 210 | \$104,054.19 |
| Washtenaw | 405 | 719 | \$234,084.19 | 5 | 6 | \$2,395.00 | 410 | 725 | \$236,479.19 |
| Wayne | 6,160 | 11,018 | \$4,128,907.05 | 201 | 325 | \$90,580.20 | 6,314 | 11,343 | \$4,219,487.25 |
| Wexford | 117 | 152 | \$86,971.19 | 4 | 10 | \$2,237.05 | 120 | 162 | \$89,208.24 |
| x-Unassigned | 4 | 7 | \$3,144.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 7 | \$3,144.68 |
| Entire State | 20,206 | 30,910 | \$13,176,079.37 | 1,059 | 1,468 | \$372,473.99 | 20,807 | 32,378 | \$13,548,553.36 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 19,688 | 29,516 | \$12,749,690.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19,688 | 29,516 | \$12,749,690.55 |
| Alcona | 30 | 38 | \$20,942.14 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 38 | \$20,942.14 |
| Alger | 22 | 28 | \$15,256.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 28 | \$15,256.29 |
| Allegan | 129 | 154 | \$83,123.54 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 129 | 154 | \$83,123.54 |
| Alpena | 54 | 66 | \$33,538.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 54 | 66 | \$33,538.55 |
| Antrim | 41 | 48 | \$26,869.31 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 48 | \$26,869.31 |
| Arenac | 44 | 58 | \$30,474.84 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 58 | \$30,474.84 |
| Baraga | 20 | 22 | \$12,682.65 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 22 | \$12,682.65 |
| Barry | 55 | 82 | \$46,717.95 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 82 | \$46,717.95 |
| Bay | 200 | 288 | \$130,488.43 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 200 | 288 | \$130,488.43 |
| Benzie | 31 | 38 | \$18,409.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 38 | \$18,409.15 |
| Berrien | 278 | 353 | \$155,149.81 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 278 | 353 | \$155,149.81 |
| Branch | 55 | 68 | \$37,810.26 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 68 | \$37,810.26 |
| Calhoun | 356 | 431 | \$205,636.44 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 356 | 431 | \$205,636.44 |
| Cass | 105 | 122 | \$54,232.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 105 | 122 | \$54,232.92 |
| Charlevoix | 24 | 28 | \$14,788.37 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 28 | \$14,788.37 |
| Cheboygan | 65 | 81 | \$50,393.29 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 81 | \$50,393.29 |
| Chippewa | 38 | 44 | \$28,381.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 44 | \$28,381.92 |
| Clare | 171 | 203 | \$113,509.79 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 171 | 203 | \$113,509.79 |
| Clinton | 48 | 84 | \$36,738.91 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 84 | \$36,738.91 |
| Crawford | 38 | 44 | \$24,358.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 44 | \$24,358.63 |
| Delta | 62 | 75 | \$34,873.56 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 62 | 75 | \$34,873.56 |
| Dickinson | 16 | 17 | \$11,508.15 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 17 | \$11,508.15 |
| Eaton | 107 | 157 | \$66,369.40 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 107 | 157 | \$66,369.40 |
| Emmet | 32 | 38 | \$23,768.07 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 38 | \$23,768.07 |
| Genesee | 1,178 | 2,202 | \$985,377.70 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,178 | 2,202 | \$985,377.70 |
| Gladwin | 79 | 103 | \$53,119.01 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 79 | 103 | \$53,119.01 |
| Gogebic | 32 | 47 | \$25,303.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 47 | \$25,303.82 |
| Grand Traverse | 55 | 65 | \$34,863.21 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 65 | \$34,863.21 |
| Gratiot | 85 | 133 | \$58,492.49 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 85 | 133 | \$58,492.49 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 128 | 153 | \$85,315.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 128 | 153 | \$85,315.61 |
| Houghton | 63 | 76 | \$34,899.57 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 76 | \$34,899.57 |
| Huron | 47 | 55 | \$25,611.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 47 | 55 | \$25,611.30 |
| Ingham | 598 | 747 | \$304,292.76 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 598 | 747 | \$304,292.76 |
| Ionia | 83 | 122 | \$56,650.63 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 83 | 122 | \$56,650.63 |
| Iosco | 82 | 100 | \$51,860.25 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 82 | 100 | \$51,860.25 |
| Iron | 49 | 67 | \$36,174.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | 67 | \$36,174.38 |
| Isabella | 150 | 199 | \$98,114.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 150 | 199 | \$98,114.18 |
| Jackson | 248 | 441 | \$197,297.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 248 | 441 | \$197,297.13 |
| Kalamazoo | 410 | 705 | \$312,538.16 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 410 | 705 | \$312,538.16 |
| Kalkaska | 84 | 93 | \$53,892.16 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 84 | 93 | \$53,892.16 |
| Kent | 1,038 | 1,319 | \$586,414.75 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,038 | 1,319 | \$586,414.75 |
| Keweenaw | 3 | 4 | \$2,408.21 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$2,408.21 |
| Lake | 105 | 118 | \$75,783.22 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 105 | 118 | \$75,783.22 |
| Lapeer | 102 | 126 | \$66,202.54 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 102 | 126 | \$66,202.54 |
| Leelanau | 8 | 9 | \$4,772.92 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 9 | \$4,772.92 |
| Lenawee | 141 | 182 | \$71,339.28 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 141 | 182 | \$71,339.28 |
| Livingston | 63 | 84 | \$37,013.82 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 84 | \$37,013.82 |
| Luce | 31 | 37 | \$18,519.90 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 37 | \$18,519.90 |
| Mackinac | 14 | 16 | \$12,123.86 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 16 | \$12,123.86 |
| Macomb | 1,379 | 1,702 | \$777,950.65 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,379 | 1,702 | \$777,950.65 |
| Manistee | 73 | 86 | \$44,651.61 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 73 | 86 | \$44,651.61 |
| Marquette | 71 | 82 | \$49,109.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 71 | 82 | \$49,109.99 |
| Mason | 113 | 140 | \$77,305.20 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 113 | 140 | \$77,305.20 |
| Mecosta | 107 | 132 | \$70,988.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 107 | 132 | \$70,988.39 |
| Menominee | 17 | 22 | \$10,602.62 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 22 | \$10,602.62 |
| Midland | 130 | 204 | \$94,508.78 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 130 | 204 | \$94,508.78 |
| Missaukee | 58 | 73 | \$41,821.64 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 58 | 73 | \$41,821.64 |
| Monroe | 181 | 221 | \$106,397.30 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 181 | 221 | \$106,397.30 |
| Montcalm | 153 | 198 | \$100,904.41 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 153 | 198 | \$100,904.41 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|--------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 23 | 27 | \$15,103.93 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 27 | \$15,103.93 |
| Muskegon | 556 | 693 | \$341,285.69 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 556 | 693 | \$341,285.69 |
| Newaygo | 182 | 201 | \$114,666.47 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 182 | 201 | \$114,666.47 |
| Oakland | 1,037 | 1,256 | \$559,035.35 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,037 | 1,256 | \$559,035.35 |
| Oceana | 102 | 124 | \$63,783.38 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 102 | 124 | \$63,783.38 |
| Ogemaw | 84 | 104 | \$59,486.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 84 | 104 | \$59,486.80 |
| Ontonagon | 25 | 32 | \$16,230.07 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | 32 | \$16,230.07 |
| Osceola | 72 | 91 | \$49,272.18 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 72 | 91 | \$49,272.18 |
| Oscoda | 44 | 52 | \$30,326.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 52 | \$30,326.39 |
| Otsego | 56 | 70 | \$40,391.58 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 70 | \$40,391.58 |
| Ottawa | 104 | 115 | \$52,758.89 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 104 | 115 | \$52,758.89 |
| Presque Isle | 29 | 37 | \$21,123.99 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 29 | 37 | \$21,123.99 |
| Roscommon | 67 | 87 | \$42,011.17 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 67 | 87 | \$42,011.17 |
| Saginaw | 635 | 1,194 | \$446,710.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 635 | 1,194 | \$446,710.00 |
| St. Clair | 300 | 339 | \$169,693.80 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 300 | 339 | \$169,693.80 |
| St. Joseph | 87 | 110 | \$49,491.59 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 87 | 110 | \$49,491.59 |
| Sanilac | 85 | 100 | \$60,395.74 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 85 | 100 | \$60,395.74 |
| Schoolcraft | 18 | 22 | \$13,698.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 18 | 22 | \$13,698.68 |
| Shiawassee | 95 | 159 | \$78,764.74 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 95 | 159 | \$78,764.74 |
| Tuscola | 136 | 164 | \$89,507.13 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 136 | 164 | \$89,507.13 |
| Van Buren | 146 | 183 | \$98,188.09 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 146 | 183 | \$98,188.09 |
| Washtenaw | 401 | 713 | \$230,666.16 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 401 | 713 | \$230,666.16 |
| Wayne | 6,104 | 10,857 | \$4,079,634.84 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6,104 | 10,857 | \$4,079,634.84 |
| Wexford | 117 | 149 | \$85,675.39 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 117 | 149 | \$85,675.39 |
| x-Unassigned | 4 | 7 | \$3,144.68 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 7 | \$3,144.68 |
| Entire State | 19,688 | 29,516 | ##### | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19,688 | 29,516 | ##### |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Entire State | 1,307 | 1,394 | \$426,388.82 | 1,059 | 1,468 | \$372,473.99 | 2,366 | 2,862 | \$798,862.81 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 1 | 2 | \$740.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$740.00 |
| Allegan | 3 | 3 | \$1,064.43 | 1 | 1 | \$301.75 | 4 | 4 | \$1,366.18 |
| Alpena | 2 | 2 | \$700.00 | 6 | 6 | \$1,007.96 | 8 | 8 | \$1,707.96 |
| Antrim | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$91.52 | 1 | 1 | \$91.52 |
| Arenac | 3 | 3 | \$773.42 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$773.42 |
| Baraga | 3 | 3 | \$533.60 | 2 | 2 | \$376.42 | 5 | 5 | \$910.02 |
| Barry | 1 | 1 | \$115.54 | 3 | 3 | \$511.47 | 4 | 4 | \$627.01 |
| Bay | 60 | 69 | \$16,972.20 | 34 | 43 | \$9,308.08 | 94 | 112 | \$26,280.28 |
| Benzie | 1 | 1 | \$977.62 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$977.62 |
| Berrien | 25 | 26 | \$6,041.59 | 28 | 37 | \$7,902.89 | 53 | 63 | \$13,944.48 |
| Branch | 9 | 11 | \$1,769.00 | 8 | 10 | \$2,048.58 | 17 | 21 | \$3,817.58 |
| Calhoun | 37 | 37 | \$11,919.96 | 30 | 37 | \$7,922.50 | 67 | 74 | \$19,842.46 |
| Cass | 4 | 4 | \$524.12 | 7 | 9 | \$3,276.87 | 11 | 13 | \$3,800.99 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$299.64 | 1 | 1 | \$299.64 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$571.00 | 1 | 2 | \$571.00 |
| Chippewa | 5 | 5 | \$1,160.38 | 2 | 2 | \$235.67 | 7 | 7 | \$1,396.05 |
| Clare | 7 | 7 | \$2,337.85 | 3 | 4 | \$1,271.39 | 10 | 11 | \$3,609.24 |
| Clinton | 1 | 1 | \$295.50 | 3 | 5 | \$1,071.89 | 4 | 6 | \$1,367.39 |
| Crawford | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 9 | 10 | \$2,276.87 | 7 | 7 | \$1,197.35 | 16 | 17 | \$3,474.22 |
| Dickinson | 5 | 5 | \$999.46 | 4 | 4 | \$390.20 | 9 | 9 | \$1,389.66 |
| Eaton | 10 | 10 | \$3,189.51 | 6 | 7 | \$1,389.93 | 16 | 17 | \$4,579.44 |
| Emmet | 1 | 1 | \$520.00 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,120.00 |
| Genesee | 75 | 92 | \$34,129.42 | 69 | 112 | \$27,197.67 | 144 | 204 | \$61,327.09 |
| Gladwin | 3 | 4 | \$989.78 | 4 | 6 | \$1,510.94 | 7 | 10 | \$2,500.72 |
| Gogebic | 1 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 4 | 4 | \$1,011.90 | 5 | 5 | \$2,511.90 |
| Grand Traverse | 2 | 2 | \$410.05 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 3 | 4 | \$1,010.05 |
| Gratiot | 10 | 11 | \$2,991.94 | 4 | 4 | \$689.91 | 14 | 15 | \$3,681.85 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Hillsdale | 9 | 11 | \$2,566.27 | 4 | 5 | \$916.35 | 13 | 16 | \$3,482.62 |
| Houghton | 10 | 11 | \$3,684.90 | 3 | 3 | \$513.34 | 13 | 14 | \$4,198.24 |
| Huron | 8 | 8 | \$1,688.70 | 2 | 2 | \$457.45 | 10 | 10 | \$2,146.15 |
| Ingham | 167 | 173 | \$43,263.56 | 109 | 116 | \$22,531.76 | 276 | 289 | \$65,795.32 |
| Ionia | 5 | 5 | \$1,989.87 | 5 | 6 | \$2,425.56 | 10 | 11 | \$4,415.43 |
| Iosco | 2 | 2 | \$324.60 | 5 | 7 | \$3,352.22 | 7 | 9 | \$3,676.82 |
| Iron | 7 | 8 | \$1,161.19 | 5 | 6 | \$1,050.92 | 12 | 14 | \$2,212.11 |
| Isabella | 7 | 7 | \$1,879.60 | 4 | 5 | \$1,057.06 | 11 | 12 | \$2,936.66 |
| Jackson | 18 | 19 | \$4,990.00 | 10 | 14 | \$3,866.40 | 28 | 33 | \$8,856.40 |
| Kalamazoo | 39 | 39 | \$16,031.56 | 23 | 38 | \$8,635.05 | 62 | 77 | \$24,666.61 |
| Kalkaska | 1 | 1 | \$870.00 | 1 | 1 | \$85.00 | 2 | 2 | \$955.00 |
| Kent | 97 | 98 | \$38,431.14 | 60 | 71 | \$19,943.74 | 157 | 169 | \$58,374.88 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$159.65 | 1 | 1 | \$159.65 |
| Lake | 4 | 6 | \$1,329.55 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 6 | \$1,329.55 |
| Lapeer | 6 | 6 | \$1,258.80 | 4 | 4 | \$961.37 | 10 | 10 | \$2,220.17 |
| Leelanau | 2 | 3 | \$1,120.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,120.00 |
| Lenawee | 9 | 10 | \$1,898.52 | 3 | 3 | \$424.38 | 12 | 13 | \$2,322.90 |
| Livingston | 2 | 3 | \$2,069.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$2,069.00 |
| Luce | 4 | 4 | \$620.61 | 7 | 7 | \$848.04 | 11 | 11 | \$1,468.65 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Macomb | 141 | 144 | \$50,675.63 | 82 | 120 | \$30,603.50 | 223 | 264 | \$81,279.13 |
| Manistee | 2 | 2 | \$464.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$464.00 |
| Marquette | 8 | 9 | \$1,880.34 | 5 | 6 | \$1,230.01 | 13 | 15 | \$3,110.35 |
| Mason | 4 | 4 | \$1,011.50 | 3 | 3 | \$412.86 | 7 | 7 | \$1,424.36 |
| Mecosta | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 2 | 2 | \$1,149.06 | 3 | 4 | \$1,749.06 |
| Menominee | 4 | 5 | \$1,326.30 | 4 | 6 | \$3,040.18 | 8 | 11 | \$4,366.48 |
| Midland | 4 | 4 | \$1,371.31 | 7 | 9 | \$2,868.07 | 11 | 13 | \$4,239.38 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$1,642.79 | 2 | 2 | \$1,642.79 |
| Monroe | 11 | 11 | \$4,635.40 | 12 | 13 | \$4,405.84 | 23 | 24 | \$9,041.24 |
| Montcalm | 2 | 2 | \$954.84 | 2 | 3 | \$921.01 | 4 | 5 | \$1,875.85 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Federal Funded | | | State Funded | | | Total | | |
|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|
| | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments | Cases | # Payments | Total Payments |
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$515.74 | 1 | 1 | \$515.74 |
| Muskegon | 39 | 41 | \$18,228.68 | 31 | 45 | \$15,239.94 | 70 | 86 | \$33,468.62 |
| Newaygo | 4 | 4 | \$2,000.66 | 3 | 5 | \$1,167.00 | 7 | 9 | \$3,167.66 |
| Oakland | 11 | 14 | \$5,882.09 | 34 | 69 | \$18,013.58 | 45 | 83 | \$23,895.67 |
| Oceana | 6 | 7 | \$742.84 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 7 | \$742.84 |
| Ogemaw | 1 | 1 | \$307.53 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$307.53 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 1 | \$250.39 | 4 | 6 | \$1,464.40 | 5 | 7 | \$1,714.79 |
| Osceola | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$1,933.72 | 3 | 3 | \$1,933.72 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 1 | 1 | \$740.00 | 1 | 2 | \$600.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,340.00 |
| Ottawa | 7 | 7 | \$2,283.95 | 3 | 6 | \$1,128.58 | 10 | 13 | \$3,412.53 |
| Presque Isle | 3 | 3 | \$1,009.94 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$1,009.94 |
| Roscommon | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$2,137.92 | 3 | 3 | \$2,137.92 |
| Saginaw | 129 | 135 | \$34,332.75 | 104 | 133 | \$31,598.94 | 233 | 268 | \$65,931.69 |
| St. Clair | 46 | 53 | \$13,081.16 | 32 | 38 | \$7,516.34 | 78 | 91 | \$20,597.50 |
| St. Joseph | 7 | 9 | \$1,810.61 | 5 | 6 | \$1,211.20 | 12 | 15 | \$3,021.81 |
| Sanilac | 4 | 4 | \$1,090.56 | 6 | 9 | \$2,307.42 | 10 | 13 | \$3,397.98 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 | 1 | \$305.61 | 2 | 5 | \$1,215.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,520.61 |
| Shiawassee | 21 | 23 | \$6,751.81 | 10 | 13 | \$3,013.99 | 31 | 36 | \$9,765.80 |
| Tuscola | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$599.50 | 2 | 4 | \$599.50 |
| Van Buren | 11 | 12 | \$2,554.77 | 10 | 15 | \$3,311.33 | 21 | 27 | \$5,866.10 |
| Washtenaw | 6 | 6 | \$3,418.03 | 5 | 6 | \$2,395.00 | 11 | 12 | \$5,813.03 |
| Wayne | 154 | 161 | \$49,272.21 | 201 | 325 | \$90,580.20 | 355 | 486 | \$139,852.41 |
| Wexford | 3 | 3 | \$1,295.80 | 4 | 10 | \$2,237.05 | 7 | 13 | \$3,532.85 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 1,307 | 1,394 | \$426,388.82 | 1,059 | 1,468 | \$372,473.99 | 2,366 | 2,862 | \$798,862.81 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Furnace Repair & Replacement | | Heating Fuel | | All Elect. Household | | Electricity | | Exceptions | | Total SER | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Entire State | 447 | \$48,430.93 | 79 | \$9,381.53 | 110 | \$357,195.78 | 12,481 | \$5,045,097.20 | 1,334 | \$581,440.84 | 15,065 | \$6,708,144.27 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19,688 | 29,516 | \$12,749,690.55 |
| Alcona | 4 | \$565.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 21 | \$14,409.03 | 2 | \$1,021.20 | 11 | \$4,946.91 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | 38 | \$20,942.14 |
| Alger | 2 | \$400.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$9,040.21 | 1 | \$425.00 | 12 | \$5,391.08 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | 28 | \$15,256.29 |
| Allegan | 6 | \$500.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$9,791.00 | 63 | \$34,839.56 | 11 | \$5,140.57 | 71 | \$32,852.41 | 0 | \$0.00 | 129 | 154 | \$83,123.54 |
| Alpena | 2 | \$275.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | \$19,586.60 | 1 | \$554.38 | 31 | \$13,122.57 | 0 | \$0.00 | 54 | 66 | \$33,538.55 |
| Antrim | 5 | \$383.48 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | \$19,370.83 | 3 | \$1,570.00 | 13 | \$5,545.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | 48 | \$26,869.31 |
| Arenac | 1 | \$200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | \$18,235.49 | 6 | \$2,793.49 | 19 | \$9,245.86 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 58 | \$30,474.84 |
| Baraga | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$125.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | \$8,146.93 | 2 | \$850.00 | 8 | \$3,560.72 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | 22 | \$12,682.65 |
| Barry | 4 | \$544.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$8,000.00 | 36 | \$19,081.21 | 6 | \$3,368.44 | 34 | \$15,724.30 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 82 | \$46,717.95 |
| Bay | 8 | \$689.93 | 12 | \$1,870.11 | 3 | \$8,381.93 | 96 | \$44,507.80 | 11 | \$5,073.01 | 158 | \$69,965.65 | 0 | \$0.00 | 200 | 288 | \$130,488.43 |
| Benzie | 7 | \$790.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 22 | \$13,045.21 | 1 | \$845.63 | 8 | \$3,728.31 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 38 | \$18,409.15 |
| Berrien | 25 | \$1,445.39 | 12 | \$1,477.91 | 3 | \$12,000.00 | 103 | \$52,253.90 | 71 | \$26,705.16 | 139 | \$61,267.45 | 0 | \$0.00 | 278 | 353 | \$155,149.81 |
| Branch | 2 | \$270.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 2 | \$8,000.00 | 32 | \$16,052.01 | 6 | \$2,135.55 | 25 | \$11,152.70 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 68 | \$37,810.26 |
| Calhoun | 7 | \$699.95 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$4,449.00 | 135 | \$61,595.13 | 23 | \$10,310.42 | 264 | \$128,581.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 356 | 431 | \$205,636.44 |
| Cass | 6 | \$603.13 | 3 | \$356.26 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | \$23,612.41 | 14 | \$5,602.29 | 59 | \$24,058.83 | 0 | \$0.00 | 105 | 122 | \$54,232.92 |
| Charlevoix | 1 | \$125.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | \$9,167.65 | 4 | \$1,735.52 | 8 | \$3,760.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | 28 | \$14,788.37 |
| Cheboygan | 2 | \$299.04 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 36 | \$25,010.63 | 8 | \$4,217.65 | 34 | \$16,865.97 | 0 | \$0.00 | 65 | 81 | \$50,393.29 |
| Chippewa | 4 | \$689.99 | 2 | \$399.00 | 2 | \$6,800.00 | 32 | \$18,744.38 | 1 | \$849.85 | 3 | \$898.70 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 44 | \$28,381.92 |
| Clare | 16 | \$2,476.90 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$6,400.00 | 109 | \$67,121.65 | 6 | \$2,980.15 | 69 | \$34,531.09 | 0 | \$0.00 | 171 | 203 | \$113,509.79 |
| Clinton | 3 | \$210.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | \$16,151.41 | 2 | \$850.00 | 39 | \$19,527.50 | 0 | \$0.00 | 48 | 84 | \$36,738.91 |
| Crawford | 2 | \$120.00 | 1 | \$40.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 24 | \$15,989.47 | 1 | \$562.22 | 16 | \$7,646.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 38 | 44 | \$24,358.63 |
| Delta | 9 | \$1,201.98 | 1 | \$18.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 39 | \$22,095.39 | 0 | \$0.00 | 26 | \$11,558.19 | 0 | \$0.00 | 62 | 75 | \$34,873.56 |
| Dickinson | 1 | \$30.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 8 | \$4,548.67 | 1 | \$379.48 | 6 | \$2,550.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 17 | \$11,508.15 |
| Eaton | 2 | \$270.00 | 3 | \$299.93 | 0 | \$0.00 | 57 | \$22,067.59 | 17 | \$7,249.85 | 78 | \$36,482.03 | 0 | \$0.00 | 107 | 157 | \$66,369.40 |
| Emmet | 2 | \$300.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 17 | \$12,003.47 | 4 | \$1,793.68 | 14 | \$5,670.92 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 38 | \$23,768.07 |
| Genesee | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | \$38,193.69 | 1,041 | \$406,567.33 | 73 | \$33,564.05 | 1,077 | \$507,052.63 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,178 | 2,202 | \$985,377.70 |
| Gladwin | 8 | \$1,338.90 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 60 | \$34,127.51 | 3 | \$1,108.34 | 32 | \$16,544.26 | 0 | \$0.00 | 79 | 103 | \$53,119.01 |
| Gogebic | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 26 | \$14,657.63 | 2 | \$1,398.81 | 19 | \$9,247.38 | 0 | \$0.00 | 32 | 47 | \$25,303.82 |
| Grand Traverse | 3 | \$290.00 | 1 | \$50.00 | 1 | \$3,883.00 | 36 | \$18,815.94 | 6 | \$2,714.46 | 18 | \$9,109.81 | 0 | \$0.00 | 55 | 65 | \$34,863.21 |
| Gratiot | 8 | \$890.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$843.22 | 60 | \$28,207.82 | 6 | \$2,805.12 | 58 | \$25,746.33 | 0 | \$0.00 | 85 | 133 | \$58,492.49 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Furnace Repair & Replacement | | Heating Fuel | | All Elect. Household | | Electricity | | Exceptions | | Total SER | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Hillsdale | 10 | \$1,003.00 | 5 | \$315.00 | 6 | \$19,562.43 | 66 | \$35,541.82 | 16 | \$7,200.75 | 50 | \$21,692.61 | 0 | \$0.00 | 128 | 153 | \$85,315.61 |
| Houghton | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$145.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | \$14,495.57 | 5 | \$2,377.28 | 40 | \$17,881.72 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 76 | \$34,899.57 |
| Huron | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 18 | \$9,543.96 | 4 | \$1,826.86 | 33 | \$14,240.48 | 0 | \$0.00 | 47 | 55 | \$25,611.30 |
| Ingham | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | \$1,447.82 | 3 | \$11,910.13 | 200 | \$70,289.10 | 79 | \$32,736.43 | 457 | \$187,909.28 | 0 | \$0.00 | 598 | 747 | \$304,292.76 |
| Ionia | 3 | \$435.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$1,385.00 | 55 | \$27,293.69 | 4 | \$1,700.00 | 59 | \$25,836.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 83 | 122 | \$56,650.63 |
| Iosco | 12 | \$1,318.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | \$27,236.99 | 3 | \$1,362.17 | 41 | \$21,942.15 | 0 | \$0.00 | 82 | 100 | \$51,860.25 |
| Iron | 2 | \$350.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 33 | \$17,370.38 | 3 | \$1,344.95 | 28 | \$13,109.05 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | 67 | \$36,174.38 |
| Isabella | 16 | \$1,982.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$2,450.00 | 89 | \$50,133.36 | 16 | \$8,028.61 | 77 | \$35,519.22 | 0 | \$0.00 | 150 | 199 | \$98,114.18 |
| Jackson | 1 | \$35.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 209 | \$85,633.57 | 16 | \$8,278.13 | 214 | \$99,350.43 | 0 | \$0.00 | 248 | 441 | \$197,297.13 |
| Kalamazoo | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$11,965.00 | 303 | \$114,204.26 | 49 | \$22,674.35 | 350 | \$163,694.55 | 0 | \$0.00 | 410 | 705 | \$312,538.16 |
| Kalkaska | 8 | \$828.98 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$539.00 | 64 | \$42,919.71 | 3 | \$1,996.42 | 17 | \$7,608.05 | 0 | \$0.00 | 84 | 93 | \$53,892.16 |
| Kent | 4 | \$595.00 | 1 | \$200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 456 | \$187,568.30 | 88 | \$35,696.53 | 770 | \$362,354.92 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,038 | 1,319 | \$586,414.75 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$1,983.21 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$425.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$2,408.21 |
| Lake | 6 | \$284.98 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$4,939.00 | 75 | \$54,039.90 | 3 | \$1,066.10 | 32 | \$15,453.24 | 0 | \$0.00 | 105 | 118 | \$75,783.22 |
| Lapeer | 5 | \$524.90 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 48 | \$26,154.37 | 3 | \$1,275.00 | 69 | \$34,248.27 | 0 | \$0.00 | 102 | 126 | \$66,202.54 |
| Leelanau | 1 | \$75.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$2,488.71 | 2 | \$1,359.21 | 2 | \$850.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 9 | \$4,772.92 |
| Lenawee | 8 | \$614.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 59 | \$20,128.75 | 13 | \$5,358.09 | 102 | \$45,237.45 | 0 | \$0.00 | 141 | 182 | \$71,339.28 |
| Livingston | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 30 | \$12,779.62 | 10 | \$4,493.68 | 44 | \$19,740.52 | 0 | \$0.00 | 63 | 84 | \$37,013.82 |
| Luce | 4 | \$466.25 | 1 | \$100.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 20 | \$15,164.38 | 1 | \$229.44 | 11 | \$2,559.83 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 37 | \$18,519.90 |
| Mackinac | 3 | \$386.25 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$3,103.00 | 12 | \$8,634.61 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 16 | \$12,123.86 |
| Macomb | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$7,165.00 | 467 | \$186,623.68 | 141 | \$65,356.16 | 1,092 | \$518,805.81 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,379 | 1,702 | \$777,950.65 |
| Manistee | 11 | \$1,038.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$1,363.00 | 42 | \$28,024.48 | 8 | \$3,475.93 | 24 | \$10,750.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | 73 | 86 | \$44,651.61 |
| Marquette | 4 | \$228.50 | 1 | \$18.00 | 2 | \$8,000.00 | 43 | \$24,864.95 | 4 | \$2,169.60 | 28 | \$13,828.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 71 | 82 | \$49,109.99 |
| Mason | 6 | \$615.00 | 2 | \$80.00 | 3 | \$12,000.00 | 60 | \$33,523.44 | 6 | \$2,915.98 | 63 | \$28,170.78 | 0 | \$0.00 | 113 | 140 | \$77,305.20 |
| Mecosta | 15 | \$1,835.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$3,995.00 | 63 | \$40,216.15 | 6 | \$3,024.81 | 47 | \$21,917.43 | 0 | \$0.00 | 107 | 132 | \$70,988.39 |
| Menominee | 3 | \$380.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | \$5,924.45 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | \$4,298.17 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 22 | \$10,602.62 |
| Midland | 5 | \$632.97 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$4,781.14 | 104 | \$46,974.28 | 2 | \$834.00 | 90 | \$41,286.39 | 0 | \$0.00 | 130 | 204 | \$94,508.78 |
| Missaukee | 7 | \$965.85 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | \$28,388.40 | 1 | \$244.51 | 24 | \$12,222.88 | 0 | \$0.00 | 58 | 73 | \$41,821.64 |
| Monroe | 3 | \$175.00 | 2 | \$400.00 | 2 | \$8,000.00 | 56 | \$22,811.41 | 20 | \$8,471.11 | 138 | \$66,539.78 | 0 | \$0.00 | 181 | 221 | \$106,397.30 |
| Montcalm | 10 | \$1,019.95 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$4,516.79 | 89 | \$47,860.60 | 2 | \$850.00 | 95 | \$46,657.07 | 0 | \$0.00 | 153 | 198 | \$100,904.41 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
December 2023

| County | Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees | | Furnace Repair & Replacement | | Heating Fuel | | All Elect. Household | | Electricity | | Exceptions | | Total SER | | |
|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Montmorency | 3 | \$425.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$10,088.53 | 1 | \$303.84 | 10 | \$4,286.56 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 27 | \$15,103.93 |
| Muskegon | 1 | \$200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$17,348.00 | 281 | \$125,556.65 | 33 | \$14,699.41 | 372 | \$183,481.63 | 0 | \$0.00 | 556 | 693 | \$341,285.69 |
| Newaygo | 11 | \$1,139.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 114 | \$77,191.21 | 9 | \$5,215.70 | 67 | \$31,119.57 | 0 | \$0.00 | 182 | 201 | \$114,666.47 |
| Oakland | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$20,810.50 | 358 | \$135,147.25 | 63 | \$28,782.78 | 829 | \$374,294.82 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1,037 | 1,256 | \$559,035.35 |
| Oceana | 16 | \$885.11 | 2 | \$80.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 62 | \$42,670.62 | 7 | \$3,111.87 | 37 | \$17,035.78 | 0 | \$0.00 | 102 | 124 | \$63,783.38 |
| Ogemaw | 11 | \$1,203.51 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$5,623.05 | 54 | \$35,257.23 | 2 | \$1,303.48 | 34 | \$16,099.53 | 0 | \$0.00 | 84 | 104 | \$59,486.80 |
| Ontonagon | 8 | \$80.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | \$12,637.83 | 1 | \$425.00 | 6 | \$3,087.24 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | 32 | \$16,230.07 |
| Osceola | 17 | \$2,230.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 53 | \$37,860.63 | 2 | \$884.45 | 19 | \$8,297.10 | 0 | \$0.00 | 72 | 91 | \$49,272.18 |
| Oscoda | 5 | \$788.95 | 1 | \$140.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | \$21,996.53 | 2 | \$1,307.22 | 13 | \$6,093.69 | 0 | \$0.00 | 44 | 52 | \$30,326.39 |
| Otsego | 6 | \$750.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 28 | \$18,387.07 | 3 | \$1,589.51 | 32 | \$15,665.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 56 | 70 | \$40,391.58 |
| Ottawa | 2 | \$400.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$350.00 | 47 | \$21,180.33 | 7 | \$3,041.18 | 58 | \$27,787.38 | 0 | \$0.00 | 104 | 115 | \$52,758.89 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 21 | \$13,857.60 | 1 | \$425.00 | 15 | \$6,841.39 | 0 | \$0.00 | 29 | 37 | \$21,123.99 |
| Roscommon | 9 | \$1,049.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 41 | \$22,554.38 | 5 | \$2,333.52 | 32 | \$16,073.28 | 0 | \$0.00 | 67 | 87 | \$42,011.17 |
| Saginaw | 3 | \$495.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$10,490.00 | 578 | \$186,322.08 | 21 | \$8,732.78 | 589 | \$240,670.14 | 0 | \$0.00 | 635 | 1,194 | \$446,710.00 |
| St. Clair | 3 | \$350.00 | 1 | \$62.88 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | 91 | \$42,207.93 | 22 | \$12,481.80 | 221 | \$110,591.19 | 0 | \$0.00 | 300 | 339 | \$169,693.80 |
| St. Joseph | 15 | \$943.25 | 3 | \$289.26 | 0 | \$0.00 | 37 | \$22,959.54 | 12 | \$5,895.55 | 43 | \$19,403.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 87 | 110 | \$49,491.59 |
| Sanilac | 5 | \$499.95 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$3,950.00 | 51 | \$34,510.22 | 3 | \$1,275.00 | 40 | \$20,160.57 | 0 | \$0.00 | 85 | 100 | \$60,395.74 |
| Schoolcraft | 3 | \$498.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | \$12,246.79 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$953.89 | 0 | \$0.00 | 18 | 22 | \$13,698.68 |
| Shiawassee | 5 | \$595.10 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$3,415.00 | 78 | \$37,128.21 | 4 | \$2,342.84 | 71 | \$35,283.59 | 0 | \$0.00 | 95 | 159 | \$78,764.74 |
| Tuscola | 6 | \$718.97 | 1 | \$200.00 | 1 | \$3,998.00 | 65 | \$39,224.96 | 7 | \$3,472.32 | 84 | \$41,892.88 | 0 | \$0.00 | 136 | 164 | \$89,507.13 |
| Van Buren | 14 | \$1,083.94 | 7 | \$737.26 | 3 | \$11,350.00 | 70 | \$44,400.64 | 22 | \$10,029.05 | 67 | \$30,587.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | 146 | 183 | \$98,188.09 |
| Washtenaw | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 323 | \$79,873.34 | 36 | \$12,074.58 | 354 | \$138,718.24 | 0 | \$0.00 | 401 | 713 | \$230,666.16 |
| Wayne | 1 | \$189.93 | 3 | \$330.10 | 9 | \$31,544.90 | 4,922 | \$1,563,809.42 | 266 | \$103,725.97 | 5,656 | \$2,380,034.52 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6,104 | 10,857 | \$4,079,634.84 |
| Wexford | 16 | \$2,505.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$3,900.00 | 73 | \$48,884.25 | 4 | \$2,442.89 | 55 | \$27,943.25 | 0 | \$0.00 | 117 | 149 | \$85,675.39 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$1,275.00 | 1 | \$594.68 | 3 | \$1,275.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 7 | \$3,144.68 |
| Entire State | 447 | \$48,430.93 | 79 | \$9,381.53 | 110 | \$357,195.78 | 12,481 | \$5,045,097.20 | 1,334 | \$581,440.84 | 15,065 | \$6,708,144.27 | 0 | \$0.00 | 19,688 | 29,516 | ##### |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Relocation | | Home Ownership | | Utilities & Deposits | | Home Repair | | Burials | | Exceptions | | Other | | Total SER | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Entire State | 270 | \$150,967.68 | 13 | \$16,566.92 | 1,843 | \$409,791.92 | 6 | \$7,052.00 | 668 | \$184,313.51 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2,366 | 2,862 | \$798,862.81 |
| Alcona | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Alger | 2 | \$740.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$740.00 |
| Allegan | 1 | \$515.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$851.18 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 4 | \$1,366.18 |
| Alpena | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | \$1,707.96 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 8 | \$1,707.96 |
| Antrim | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$91.52 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$91.52 |
| Arenac | 1 | \$252.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$521.42 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$773.42 |
| Baraga | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | \$910.02 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 5 | \$910.02 |
| Barry | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$627.01 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 4 | \$627.01 |
| Bay | 6 | \$3,800.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 99 | \$19,775.64 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 4 | \$1,105.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 94 | 112 | \$26,280.28 |
| Benzie | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$977.62 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$977.62 |
| Berrien | 4 | \$1,984.83 | 0 | \$0.00 | 43 | \$7,589.65 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | \$4,370.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 53 | 63 | \$13,944.48 |
| Branch | 2 | \$218.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | \$2,399.58 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | 21 | \$3,817.58 |
| Calhoun | 7 | \$4,241.34 | 0 | \$0.00 | 54 | \$12,713.46 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$2,887.66 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 67 | 74 | \$19,842.46 |
| Cass | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | \$1,100.99 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 13 | \$3,800.99 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$299.64 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$299.64 |
| Cheboygan | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$571.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 2 | \$571.00 |
| Chippewa | 1 | \$50.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$1,346.05 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 7 | \$1,396.05 |
| Clare | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$464.69 | 7 | \$1,281.11 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 11 | \$3,609.24 |
| Clinton | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$599.39 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$740.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 6 | \$1,367.39 |
| Crawford | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Delta | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 17 | \$3,474.22 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 17 | \$3,474.22 |
| Dickinson | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | \$1,389.66 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | 9 | \$1,389.66 |
| Eaton | 2 | \$1,490.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$2,788.24 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$301.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 16 | 17 | \$4,579.44 |
| Emmet | 1 | \$520.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,120.00 |
| Genesee | 23 | \$12,011.23 | 0 | \$0.00 | 134 | \$33,002.86 | 0 | \$0.00 | 40 | \$10,285.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 144 | 204 | \$61,327.09 |
| Gladwin | 1 | \$556.08 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | \$749.90 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,194.74 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 10 | \$2,500.72 |
| Gogebic | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,011.90 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 5 | \$2,511.90 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$410.05 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$1,010.05 |
| Gratiot | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 15 | \$3,681.85 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | 15 | \$3,681.85 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Relocation | | Home Ownership | | Utilities & Deposits | | Home Repair | | Burials | | Exceptions | | Other | | Total SER | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|-------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Hillsdale | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | \$2,282.62 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,200.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 16 | \$3,482.62 |
| Houghton | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | \$2,268.24 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$430.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 14 | \$4,198.24 |
| Huron | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | \$2,146.15 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 10 | \$2,146.15 |
| Ingham | 15 | \$8,553.95 | 1 | \$1,135.33 | 260 | \$52,213.84 | 1 | \$252.00 | 11 | \$2,140.20 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 276 | 289 | \$65,795.32 |
| Ionia | 1 | \$1,040.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$1,130.43 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$745.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 11 | \$4,415.43 |
| Iosco | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$541.82 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$965.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 9 | \$3,676.82 |
| Iron | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 14 | \$2,212.11 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 14 | \$2,212.11 |
| Isabella | 2 | \$881.40 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | \$1,545.26 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$510.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 12 | \$2,936.66 |
| Jackson | 2 | \$856.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | \$5,040.40 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | \$2,960.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 28 | 33 | \$8,856.40 |
| Kalamazoo | 14 | \$9,457.80 | 0 | \$0.00 | 36 | \$9,124.81 | 0 | \$0.00 | 27 | \$6,084.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 62 | 77 | \$24,666.61 |
| Kalkaska | 1 | \$870.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$85.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$955.00 |
| Kent | 53 | \$28,337.55 | 0 | \$0.00 | 91 | \$24,515.11 | 0 | \$0.00 | 25 | \$5,522.22 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 157 | 169 | \$58,374.88 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$159.65 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$159.65 |
| Lake | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$964.55 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$365.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 6 | \$1,329.55 |
| Lapeer | 1 | \$226.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 9 | \$1,994.17 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 10 | \$2,220.17 |
| Leelanau | 1 | \$520.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,120.00 |
| Lenawee | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$2,322.90 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 13 | \$2,322.90 |
| Livingston | 2 | \$619.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$2,069.00 |
| Luce | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | \$1,468.65 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 11 | \$1,468.65 |
| Mackinac | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Macomb | 31 | \$19,142.29 | 2 | \$3,553.48 | 168 | \$42,790.79 | 0 | \$0.00 | 49 | \$15,196.17 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 223 | 264 | \$81,279.13 |
| Manistee | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$464.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$464.00 |
| Marquette | 1 | \$63.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | \$2,467.35 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$580.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | 15 | \$3,110.35 |
| Mason | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | \$1,424.36 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 7 | \$1,424.36 |
| Mecosta | 2 | \$1,149.06 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 4 | \$1,749.06 |
| Menominee | 2 | \$520.00 | 1 | \$1,709.92 | 6 | \$1,536.56 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 8 | 11 | \$4,366.48 |
| Midland | 1 | \$857.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$1,047.38 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | \$835.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 13 | \$4,239.38 |
| Missaukee | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$1,467.79 | 1 | \$175.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 2 | \$1,642.79 |
| Monroe | 5 | \$2,925.45 | 2 | \$2,243.33 | 15 | \$3,507.46 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$365.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 23 | 24 | \$9,041.24 |
| Montcalm | 1 | \$698.14 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$603.71 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$574.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | 5 | \$1,875.85 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

December 2023

| County | Relocation | | Home Ownership | | Utilities & Deposits | | Home Repair | | Burials | | Exceptions | | Other | | Total SER | | |
|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|---------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|--------------|
| | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | # Pymts | Payments | Cases | # Pymts | Payments |
| Montmorency | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$515.74 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$515.74 |
| Muskegon | 18 | \$11,270.77 | 1 | \$992.10 | 38 | \$9,192.46 | 2 | \$2,300.00 | 21 | \$5,775.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 70 | 86 | \$33,468.62 |
| Newaygo | 1 | \$202.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$500.66 | 1 | \$1,500.00 | 4 | \$965.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 9 | \$3,167.66 |
| Oakland | 9 | \$4,676.70 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | \$2,474.86 | 0 | \$0.00 | 51 | \$15,378.41 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 45 | 83 | \$23,895.67 |
| Oceana | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | \$742.84 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | 7 | \$742.84 |
| Ogemaw | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$307.53 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 | \$307.53 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$814.79 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$900.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 5 | 7 | \$1,714.79 |
| Osceola | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$108.53 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$1,933.72 |
| Oscoda | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Otsego | 1 | \$740.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$600.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 3 | \$1,340.00 |
| Ottawa | 2 | \$1,605.11 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$795.56 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$985.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 13 | \$3,412.53 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$1,009.94 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$1,009.94 |
| Roscommon | 1 | \$280.00 | 1 | \$1,507.92 | 1 | \$350.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 3 | \$2,137.92 |
| Saginaw | 2 | \$1,140.00 | 1 | \$1,999.00 | 229 | \$52,176.69 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | \$9,380.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 233 | 268 | \$65,931.69 |
| St. Clair | 10 | \$5,075.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 67 | \$10,857.50 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$3,745.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 78 | 91 | \$20,597.50 |
| St. Joseph | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 13 | \$2,656.81 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$365.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 12 | 15 | \$3,021.81 |
| Sanilac | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | \$1,597.98 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$1,800.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 10 | 13 | \$3,397.98 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 | \$305.61 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$400.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | \$740.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | 6 | \$1,520.61 |
| Shiawassee | 2 | \$902.69 | 0 | \$0.00 | 34 | \$8,863.11 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 31 | 36 | \$9,765.80 |
| Tuscola | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$599.50 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2 | 4 | \$599.50 |
| Van Buren | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 21 | \$4,261.10 | 0 | \$0.00 | 6 | \$1,605.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 21 | 27 | \$5,866.10 |
| Washtenaw | 7 | \$3,984.53 | 0 | \$0.00 | 1 | \$253.50 | 0 | \$0.00 | 4 | \$1,575.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 11 | 12 | \$5,813.03 |
| Wayne | 29 | \$16,915.15 | 0 | \$0.00 | 204 | \$49,267.85 | 0 | \$0.00 | 252 | \$72,169.41 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 355 | 486 | \$139,852.41 |
| Wexford | 1 | \$775.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 3 | \$804.59 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | \$1,805.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 7 | 13 | \$3,532.85 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 |
| Entire State | 270 | \$150,967.68 | 13 | \$16,566.92 | 1,843 | \$409,791.92 | 6 | \$7,052.00 | 668 | \$184,313.51 | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | \$0.00 | 2,366 | 2,862 | \$798,862.81 |

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2023

| County | Total Paid | | Payments | | | Total Eligible | |
|----------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Cases | Children | Total Payments | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases | Total Children |
| Entire State | 22,445 | 37,546 | \$27,895,750.95 | \$1,242.85 | \$742.98 | 40,756 | 74,332 |
| Alcona | 15 | 30 | \$16,528.90 | \$1,101.93 | \$550.96 | 24 | 51 |
| Alger | 12 | 22 | \$17,986.50 | \$1,498.88 | \$817.57 | 12 | 24 |
| Allegan | 178 | 284 | \$196,294.35 | \$1,102.78 | \$691.18 | 311 | 586 |
| Alpena | 79 | 147 | \$74,181.55 | \$939.01 | \$504.64 | 124 | 239 |
| Antrim | 28 | 40 | \$29,819.75 | \$1,064.99 | \$745.49 | 54 | 92 |
| Arenac | 35 | 66 | \$52,124.00 | \$1,489.26 | \$789.76 | 56 | 108 |
| Baraga | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 15 | 20 |
| Barry | 79 | 129 | \$75,607.10 | \$957.05 | \$586.10 | 126 | 231 |
| Bay | 315 | 510 | \$315,802.90 | \$1,002.55 | \$619.22 | 556 | 1,037 |
| Benzie | 22 | 33 | \$28,692.05 | \$1,304.18 | \$869.46 | 36 | 59 |
| Berrien | 281 | 510 | \$395,880.25 | \$1,408.83 | \$776.24 | 595 | 1,122 |
| Branch | 79 | 135 | \$97,365.50 | \$1,232.47 | \$721.23 | 116 | 231 |
| Calhoun | 403 | 628 | \$461,432.70 | \$1,144.99 | \$734.77 | 691 | 1,233 |
| Cass | 63 | 116 | \$87,432.00 | \$1,387.81 | \$753.72 | 105 | 203 |
| Charlevoix | 22 | 35 | \$19,330.80 | \$878.67 | \$552.31 | 48 | 90 |
| Cheboygan | 40 | 61 | \$44,691.70 | \$1,117.29 | \$732.65 | 55 | 96 |
| Chippewa | 31 | 44 | \$25,549.20 | \$824.17 | \$580.66 | 67 | 119 |
| Clare | 62 | 115 | \$69,659.05 | \$1,123.53 | \$605.73 | 116 | 229 |
| Clinton | 72 | 134 | \$92,471.70 | \$1,284.33 | \$690.09 | 148 | 269 |
| Crawford | 14 | 23 | \$10,995.00 | \$785.36 | \$478.04 | 38 | 63 |
| Delta | 68 | 115 | \$76,355.40 | \$1,122.87 | \$663.96 | 119 | 225 |
| Dickinson | 66 | 109 | \$67,940.30 | \$1,029.40 | \$623.31 | 93 | 170 |
| Eaton | 245 | 401 | \$306,012.80 | \$1,249.03 | \$763.12 | 397 | 707 |
| Emmet | 26 | 42 | \$28,086.40 | \$1,080.25 | \$668.72 | 49 | 78 |
| Genesee | 1,651 | 2,870 | \$2,055,113.86 | \$1,244.77 | \$716.07 | 2,802 | 5,209 |
| Gladwin | 50 | 86 | \$48,414.45 | \$968.29 | \$562.96 | 76 | 143 |
| Gogebic | 32 | 52 | \$22,244.50 | \$695.14 | \$427.78 | 49 | 79 |
| Grand Traverse | 119 | 176 | \$120,607.40 | \$1,013.51 | \$685.27 | 216 | 369 |
| Gratiot | 85 | 159 | \$110,452.30 | \$1,299.44 | \$694.67 | 143 | 280 |

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2023

| County | Total Paid | | Payments | | | Total Eligible | |
|------------|------------|----------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Cases | Children | Total Payments | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases | Total Children |
| Hillsdale | 60 | 120 | \$90,039.80 | \$1,500.66 | \$750.33 | 104 | 216 |
| Houghton | 21 | 31 | \$14,152.10 | \$673.91 | \$456.52 | 52 | 79 |
| Huron | 59 | 104 | \$61,872.90 | \$1,048.69 | \$594.93 | 87 | 155 |
| Ingham | 617 | 1,021 | \$802,645.70 | \$1,300.88 | \$786.14 | 1,143 | 2,105 |
| Ionia | 81 | 128 | \$77,266.85 | \$953.91 | \$603.65 | 132 | 236 |
| Iosco | 59 | 107 | \$70,150.75 | \$1,189.00 | \$655.61 | 99 | 194 |
| Iron | 14 | 20 | \$13,573.50 | \$969.54 | \$678.68 | 25 | 42 |
| Isabella | 83 | 128 | \$89,683.45 | \$1,080.52 | \$700.65 | 165 | 309 |
| Jackson | 395 | 671 | \$464,460.05 | \$1,175.85 | \$692.19 | 672 | 1,277 |
| Kalamazoo | 559 | 955 | \$714,517.10 | \$1,278.21 | \$748.19 | 1,057 | 1,985 |
| Kalkaska | 30 | 47 | \$36,657.60 | \$1,221.92 | \$779.95 | 65 | 113 |
| Kent | 1,260 | 2,070 | \$1,536,299.19 | \$1,219.29 | \$742.17 | 2,369 | 4,321 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | \$0.00 | 1 | 1 |
| Lake | 15 | 30 | \$17,772.30 | \$1,184.82 | \$592.41 | 43 | 87 |
| Lapeer | 139 | 230 | \$176,464.80 | \$1,269.53 | \$767.24 | 226 | 397 |
| Leelanau | 9 | 11 | \$7,845.00 | \$871.67 | \$713.18 | 22 | 34 |
| Lenawee | 298 | 512 | \$336,754.15 | \$1,130.05 | \$657.72 | 443 | 840 |
| Livingston | 105 | 166 | \$117,935.70 | \$1,123.20 | \$710.46 | 188 | 319 |
| Luce | 7 | 10 | \$4,287.00 | \$612.43 | \$428.70 | 14 | 23 |
| Mackinac | 4 | 7 | \$3,438.00 | \$859.50 | \$491.14 | 6 | 10 |
| Macomb | 1,631 | 2,559 | \$1,914,255.15 | \$1,173.67 | \$748.05 | 2,976 | 5,082 |
| Manistee | 47 | 83 | \$58,052.80 | \$1,235.17 | \$699.43 | 70 | 131 |
| Marquette | 110 | 162 | \$105,887.05 | \$962.61 | \$653.62 | 184 | 308 |
| Mason | 55 | 87 | \$61,019.10 | \$1,109.44 | \$701.37 | 85 | 159 |
| Mecosta | 129 | 224 | \$184,397.10 | \$1,429.43 | \$823.20 | 228 | 419 |
| Menominee | 30 | 44 | \$35,595.50 | \$1,186.52 | \$808.99 | 44 | 78 |
| Midland | 177 | 258 | \$181,702.45 | \$1,026.57 | \$704.27 | 265 | 446 |
| Missaukee | 25 | 48 | \$27,588.00 | \$1,103.52 | \$574.75 | 45 | 89 |
| Monroe | 210 | 327 | \$246,561.10 | \$1,174.10 | \$754.01 | 397 | 694 |
| Montcalm | 128 | 206 | \$140,938.55 | \$1,101.08 | \$684.17 | 190 | 359 |

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
December 2023

| County | Total Paid | | Payments | | | Total Eligible | |
|--------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Cases | Children | Total Payments | Avg. Per Case | Avg. Per Child | Total Cases | Total Children |
| Montmorency | 11 | 18 | \$13,492.50 | \$1,226.59 | \$749.58 | 26 | 45 |
| Muskegon | 734 | 1,304 | \$971,962.90 | \$1,324.20 | \$745.37 | 1,317 | 2,443 |
| Newaygo | 123 | 217 | \$174,365.50 | \$1,417.61 | \$803.53 | 193 | 378 |
| Oakland | 1,450 | 2,189 | \$1,749,753.06 | \$1,206.73 | \$799.34 | 2,636 | 4,495 |
| Oceana | 43 | 67 | \$48,672.35 | \$1,131.92 | \$726.45 | 81 | 143 |
| Ogemaw | 42 | 78 | \$51,378.05 | \$1,223.29 | \$658.69 | 68 | 131 |
| Ontonagon | 3 | 5 | \$3,516.00 | \$1,172.00 | \$703.20 | 11 | 21 |
| Osceola | 67 | 120 | \$97,055.75 | \$1,448.59 | \$808.80 | 118 | 228 |
| Oscoda | 7 | 10 | \$5,838.00 | \$834.00 | \$583.80 | 13 | 25 |
| Otsego | 92 | 145 | \$107,271.00 | \$1,165.99 | \$739.80 | 125 | 236 |
| Ottawa | 342 | 532 | \$452,494.85 | \$1,323.08 | \$850.55 | 616 | 1,068 |
| Presque Isle | 8 | 16 | \$12,677.50 | \$1,584.69 | \$792.34 | 21 | 38 |
| Roscommon | 21 | 37 | \$30,438.70 | \$1,449.46 | \$822.67 | 56 | 100 |
| Saginaw | 1,011 | 1,952 | \$1,308,742.95 | \$1,294.50 | \$670.46 | 1,720 | 3,435 |
| St. Clair | 275 | 435 | \$332,885.60 | \$1,210.49 | \$765.25 | 511 | 942 |
| St. Joseph | 83 | 155 | \$110,803.20 | \$1,334.98 | \$714.86 | 135 | 254 |
| Sanilac | 101 | 179 | \$125,308.40 | \$1,240.68 | \$700.05 | 169 | 319 |
| Schoolcraft | 7 | 10 | \$7,270.50 | \$1,038.64 | \$727.05 | 18 | 33 |
| Shiawassee | 179 | 274 | \$161,244.65 | \$900.81 | \$588.48 | 274 | 469 |
| Tuscola | 107 | 207 | \$143,054.35 | \$1,336.96 | \$691.08 | 171 | 335 |
| Van Buren | 170 | 290 | \$200,707.70 | \$1,180.63 | \$692.10 | 269 | 506 |
| Washtenaw | 424 | 722 | \$573,675.65 | \$1,353.01 | \$794.56 | 824 | 1,482 |
| Wayne | 6,510 | 10,956 | \$8,549,765.89 | \$1,313.33 | \$780.37 | 12,582 | 23,014 |
| Wexford | 90 | 160 | \$106,255.75 | \$1,180.62 | \$664.10 | 139 | 271 |
| x-Unassigned | 16 | 30 | \$18,235.00 | \$1,139.69 | \$607.83 | 29 | 51 |
| Entire State | 22,445 | 37,546 | \$27,895,750.95 | \$1,242.85 | \$742.98 | 40,756 | 74,332 |

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State | 58,282 | 55,158 | 55,633 | 58,401 | 60,401 | 60,300 | 60,669 | 60,504 | 60,490 | 59,972 | 59,114 | 57,953 | 57,479 | 56,573 | 57,068 | 56,686 | 55,738 | 54,818 | 29,129 | 41,377 | 1,115,745 |
| Alcona | 57 | 43 | 49 | 51 | 44 | 57 | 59 | 49 | 46 | 49 | 43 | 58 | 50 | 56 | 50 | 53 | 44 | 60 | 25 | 40 | 983 |
| Alger | 43 | 19 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 646 |
| Allegan | 578 | 577 | 631 | 602 | 638 | 667 | 652 | 676 | 635 | 662 | 653 | 642 | 692 | 574 | 661 | 620 | 577 | 647 | 287 | 394 | 12,065 |
| Alpena | 149 | 152 | 162 | 170 | 159 | 161 | 182 | 176 | 176 | 174 | 154 | 166 | 168 | 173 | 160 | 146 | 151 | 146 | 79 | 118 | 3,122 |
| Antrim | 109 | 98 | 108 | 129 | 119 | 121 | 104 | 124 | 144 | 146 | 122 | 122 | 125 | 112 | 114 | 116 | 128 | 131 | 60 | 73 | 2,305 |
| Arenac | 79 | 93 | 102 | 79 | 90 | 90 | 75 | 84 | 108 | 94 | 109 | 99 | 81 | 89 | 91 | 100 | 89 | 102 | 46 | 62 | 1,762 |
| Baraga | 49 | 42 | 47 | 55 | 42 | 38 | 47 | 44 | 50 | 46 | 40 | 50 | 36 | 51 | 50 | 37 | 33 | 45 | 17 | 34 | 853 |
| Barry | 281 | 294 | 279 | 320 | 322 | 297 | 324 | 324 | 316 | 335 | 343 | 315 | 304 | 307 | 294 | 318 | 294 | 270 | 133 | 172 | 5,842 |
| Bay | 551 | 518 | 558 | 556 | 547 | 587 | 586 | 593 | 529 | 541 | 514 | 526 | 543 | 551 | 548 | 557 | 541 | 536 | 278 | 413 | 10,573 |
| Benzie | 82 | 63 | 78 | 61 | 89 | 83 | 73 | 90 | 89 | 88 | 75 | 86 | 91 | 76 | 80 | 77 | 76 | 89 | 39 | 55 | 1,540 |
| Berrien | 932 | 866 | 899 | 980 | 1,009 | 971 | 998 | 1,011 | 1,035 | 1,032 | 1,023 | 1,046 | 962 | 993 | 975 | 953 | 953 | 967 | 496 | 618 | 18,719 |
| Branch | 393 | 333 | 354 | 354 | 357 | 344 | 316 | 312 | 328 | 307 | 349 | 283 | 299 | 331 | 333 | 297 | 318 | 309 | 140 | 181 | 6,238 |
| Calhoun | 966 | 994 | 1,039 | 1,019 | 1,038 | 1,011 | 1,066 | 1,069 | 1,075 | 1,026 | 1,034 | 1,036 | 895 | 940 | 974 | 965 | 985 | 885 | 504 | 661 | 19,182 |
| Cass | 293 | 291 | 281 | 279 | 291 | 301 | 287 | 334 | 340 | 340 | 333 | 309 | 304 | 315 | 336 | 327 | 342 | 284 | 136 | 187 | 5,910 |
| Charlevoix | 114 | 95 | 111 | 111 | 121 | 136 | 127 | 137 | 120 | 113 | 119 | 120 | 111 | 115 | 123 | 99 | 115 | 100 | 47 | 53 | 2,187 |
| Cheboygan | 137 | 140 | 126 | 136 | 136 | 162 | 169 | 136 | 152 | 147 | 143 | 145 | 151 | 132 | 140 | 145 | 174 | 167 | 69 | 94 | 2,801 |
| Chippewa | 178 | 169 | 196 | 178 | 213 | 194 | 207 | 189 | 196 | 229 | 196 | 175 | 182 | 179 | 214 | 163 | 170 | 182 | 77 | 104 | 3,591 |
| Clare | 201 | 194 | 213 | 206 | 229 | 217 | 229 | 236 | 223 | 236 | 220 | 219 | 242 | 210 | 199 | 229 | 227 | 198 | 107 | 142 | 4,177 |
| Clinton | 271 | 253 | 238 | 244 | 287 | 253 | 293 | 284 | 268 | 292 | 259 | 305 | 271 | 289 | 259 | 271 | 257 | 254 | 118 | 134 | 5,100 |
| Crawford | 87 | 81 | 78 | 74 | 87 | 82 | 101 | 77 | 110 | 95 | 103 | 87 | 73 | 79 | 94 | 92 | 86 | 81 | 27 | 60 | 1,654 |
| Delta | 191 | 181 | 192 | 199 | 193 | 204 | 189 | 183 | 200 | 192 | 192 | 184 | 190 | 162 | 180 | 188 | 174 | 170 | 80 | 127 | 3,571 |
| Dickinson | 124 | 113 | 128 | 122 | 124 | 139 | 129 | 140 | 131 | 139 | 131 | 135 | 122 | 124 | 120 | 118 | 131 | 116 | 50 | 60 | 2,396 |
| Eaton | 555 | 474 | 521 | 549 | 541 | 563 | 535 | 531 | 580 | 534 | 561 | 571 | 512 | 492 | 528 | 515 | 467 | 445 | 235 | 306 | 10,015 |
| Emmet | 126 | 115 | 116 | 125 | 152 | 150 | 154 | 130 | 156 | 148 | 126 | 135 | 146 | 136 | 123 | 139 | 143 | 151 | 44 | 88 | 2,603 |
| Genesee | 2,953 | 2,851 | 2,976 | 2,997 | 3,177 | 3,096 | 3,236 | 3,259 | 3,055 | 3,201 | 3,179 | 3,015 | 2,943 | 2,979 | 3,022 | 2,993 | 3,005 | 2,858 | 1,593 | 2,266 | 58,654 |
| Gladwin | 135 | 133 | 127 | 136 | 134 | 150 | 145 | 141 | 148 | 146 | 143 | 143 | 134 | 153 | 147 | 136 | 148 | 127 | 81 | 117 | 2,724 |
| Gogebic | 79 | 66 | 74 | 76 | 75 | 85 | 90 | 86 | 108 | 99 | 81 | 70 | 92 | 92 | 82 | 100 | 87 | 78 | 40 | 137 | 1,697 |
| Grand Traverse | 425 | 343 | 367 | 382 | 365 | 382 | 396 | 434 | 357 | 384 | 387 | 381 | 375 | 355 | 339 | 373 | 373 | 328 | 184 | 238 | 7,168 |
| Gratiot | 261 | 238 | 235 | 253 | 267 | 264 | 249 | 251 | 247 | 270 | 254 | 241 | 255 | 217 | 267 | 248 | 211 | 241 | 135 | 166 | 4,770 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale | 305 | 282 | 282 | 322 | 323 | 326 | 324 | 333 | 298 | 318 | 297 | 297 | 299 | 286 | 275 | 295 | 277 | 303 | 125 | 159 | 5,726 |
| Houghton | 208 | 197 | 188 | 208 | 165 | 191 | 191 | 187 | 179 | 178 | 160 | 185 | 179 | 171 | 192 | 157 | 157 | 151 | 76 | 95 | 3,415 |
| Huron | 176 | 141 | 154 | 142 | 150 | 131 | 166 | 171 | 173 | 147 | 149 | 142 | 151 | 179 | 145 | 145 | 138 | 152 | 73 | 114 | 2,939 |
| Ingham | 1,613 | 1,585 | 1,581 | 1,622 | 1,695 | 1,616 | 1,739 | 1,740 | 1,652 | 1,696 | 1,619 | 1,622 | 1,474 | 1,458 | 1,557 | 1,558 | 1,467 | 1,425 | 841 | 1,171 | 30,731 |
| Ionia | 344 | 325 | 310 | 364 | 375 | 362 | 360 | 394 | 383 | 367 | 371 | 320 | 335 | 356 | 316 | 336 | 311 | 320 | 170 | 220 | 6,639 |
| Iosco | 158 | 130 | 143 | 165 | 158 | 191 | 156 | 158 | 177 | 182 | 149 | 152 | 157 | 155 | 130 | 151 | 144 | 153 | 87 | 90 | 2,986 |
| Iron | 59 | 59 | 59 | 63 | 73 | 67 | 83 | 71 | 58 | 81 | 80 | 62 | 67 | 71 | 74 | 78 | 68 | 61 | 30 | 41 | 1,305 |
| Isabella | 380 | 360 | 359 | 349 | 366 | 384 | 343 | 343 | 387 | 351 | 322 | 287 | 303 | 310 | 345 | 336 | 312 | 305 | 143 | 204 | 6,489 |
| Jackson | 981 | 913 | 985 | 993 | 1,022 | 1,003 | 1,006 | 961 | 929 | 1,029 | 977 | 946 | 923 | 934 | 917 | 917 | 873 | 858 | 439 | 574 | 18,180 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,481 | 1,298 | 1,389 | 1,382 | 1,539 | 1,448 | 1,415 | 1,491 | 1,474 | 1,435 | 1,398 | 1,385 | 1,348 | 1,341 | 1,328 | 1,280 | 1,287 | 1,209 | 714 | 927 | 26,569 |
| Kalkaska | 119 | 109 | 106 | 123 | 127 | 110 | 133 | 115 | 106 | 120 | 115 | 134 | 101 | 113 | 132 | 123 | 124 | 108 | 57 | 76 | 2,251 |
| Kent | 3,905 | 3,701 | 3,679 | 3,781 | 3,900 | 3,901 | 3,848 | 3,883 | 3,919 | 3,820 | 3,632 | 3,766 | 3,672 | 3,569 | 3,553 | 3,590 | 3,681 | 3,633 | 1,723 | 2,210 | 71,366 |
| Keweenaw | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 160 |
| Lake | 76 | 73 | 66 | 84 | 82 | 72 | 91 | 80 | 88 | 67 | 86 | 90 | 69 | 79 | 87 | 93 | 84 | 83 | 43 | 60 | 1,553 |
| Lapeer | 389 | 378 | 391 | 401 | 428 | 463 | 409 | 435 | 442 | 413 | 447 | 422 | 426 | 423 | 436 | 450 | 412 | 413 | 216 | 270 | 8,064 |
| Leelanau | 59 | 44 | 58 | 50 | 58 | 51 | 62 | 56 | 76 | 56 | 67 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 64 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 26 | 45 | 1,132 |
| Lenawee | 519 | 475 | 501 | 571 | 552 | 550 | 571 | 560 | 610 | 567 | 557 | 543 | 579 | 474 | 533 | 554 | 556 | 523 | 255 | 312 | 10,362 |
| Livingston | 472 | 442 | 423 | 479 | 516 | 510 | 482 | 514 | 503 | 516 | 510 | 496 | 477 | 482 | 457 | 500 | 476 | 427 | 232 | 283 | 9,197 |
| Luce | 31 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 34 | 40 | 46 | 23 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 47 | 34 | 28 | 45 | 20 | 23 | 683 |
| Mackinac | 47 | 44 | 30 | 49 | 47 | 46 | 63 | 42 | 46 | 42 | 58 | 42 | 39 | 58 | 35 | 43 | 41 | 48 | 21 | 28 | 869 |
| Macomb | 4,916 | 4,570 | 4,542 | 4,930 | 5,035 | 5,152 | 4,971 | 5,063 | 5,026 | 4,970 | 4,820 | 4,688 | 4,682 | 4,626 | 4,632 | 4,610 | 4,474 | 4,561 | 2,402 | 3,539 | 92,209 |
| Manistee | 113 | 114 | 114 | 122 | 146 | 137 | 160 | 133 | 126 | 131 | 117 | 131 | 134 | 110 | 117 | 146 | 141 | 139 | 57 | 112 | 2,500 |
| Marquette | 240 | 224 | 227 | 246 | 259 | 266 | 258 | 278 | 280 | 277 | 249 | 263 | 274 | 243 | 258 | 244 | 245 | 243 | 104 | 174 | 4,852 |
| Mason | 138 | 141 | 146 | 144 | 161 | 157 | 160 | 175 | 182 | 168 | 162 | 198 | 166 | 157 | 193 | 183 | 169 | 159 | 82 | 114 | 3,155 |
| Mecosta | 258 | 245 | 246 | 265 | 272 | 259 | 232 | 250 | 236 | 226 | 240 | 238 | 240 | 207 | 211 | 238 | 216 | 217 | 121 | 136 | 4,553 |
| Menominee | 110 | 108 | 98 | 108 | 95 | 97 | 115 | 99 | 121 | 132 | 123 | 122 | 95 | 110 | 126 | 105 | 109 | 112 | 40 | 72 | 2,097 |
| Midland | 353 | 334 | 361 | 378 | 405 | 377 | 425 | 365 | 413 | 360 | 385 | 371 | 383 | 374 | 387 | 362 | 380 | 337 | 158 | 234 | 7,142 |
| Missaukee | 103 | 109 | 91 | 104 | 96 | 111 | 116 | 111 | 100 | 118 | 95 | 104 | 117 | 102 | 87 | 112 | 102 | 90 | 40 | 56 | 1,964 |
| Monroe | 653 | 689 | 671 | 755 | 739 | 714 | 736 | 768 | 770 | 757 | 710 | 681 | 740 | 734 | 739 | 715 | 699 | 693 | 343 | 411 | 13,717 |
| Montcalm | 395 | 382 | 370 | 404 | 430 | 431 | 427 | 453 | 419 | 439 | 412 | 408 | 391 | 411 | 400 | 405 | 377 | 381 | 181 | 240 | 7,756 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency | 39 | 55 | 52 | 45 | 58 | 55 | 52 | 60 | 55 | 56 | 47 | 59 | 46 | 42 | 53 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 33 | 43 | 1,019 |
| Muskegon | 1,290 | 1,237 | 1,244 | 1,281 | 1,316 | 1,363 | 1,391 | 1,353 | 1,343 | 1,292 | 1,353 | 1,247 | 1,348 | 1,277 | 1,278 | 1,293 | 1,259 | 1,190 | 619 | 851 | 24,825 |
| Newaygo | 343 | 342 | 291 | 348 | 346 | 343 | 362 | 386 | 363 | 366 | 388 | 348 | 358 | 348 | 353 | 365 | 366 | 338 | 167 | 243 | 6,764 |
| Oakland | 4,197 | 3,896 | 3,900 | 4,122 | 4,353 | 4,296 | 4,380 | 4,159 | 4,290 | 4,281 | 4,200 | 4,053 | 4,112 | 4,059 | 3,963 | 3,999 | 3,906 | 3,857 | 2,032 | 2,784 | 78,839 |
| Oceana | 195 | 174 | 170 | 178 | 173 | 187 | 179 | 206 | 214 | 196 | 201 | 200 | 199 | 191 | 219 | 218 | 218 | 218 | 120 | 119 | 3,775 |
| Ogemaw | 142 | 104 | 125 | 126 | 117 | 129 | 162 | 140 | 129 | 138 | 134 | 134 | 157 | 134 | 159 | 141 | 150 | 117 | 73 | 104 | 2,615 |
| Ontonagon | 22 | 16 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 452 |
| Osceola | 184 | 156 | 166 | 166 | 173 | 178 | 181 | 176 | 167 | 177 | 158 | 181 | 180 | 163 | 190 | 164 | 168 | 169 | 78 | 127 | 3,302 |
| Oscoda | 59 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 60 | 52 | 61 | 65 | 68 | 62 | 49 | 54 | 63 | 58 | 60 | 48 | 45 | 63 | 32 | 30 | 1,077 |
| Otsego | 159 | 153 | 159 | 162 | 168 | 158 | 170 | 177 | 184 | 166 | 154 | 148 | 168 | 137 | 148 | 144 | 142 | 152 | 54 | 92 | 2,995 |
| Ottawa | 1,150 | 1,102 | 1,155 | 1,137 | 1,206 | 1,150 | 1,152 | 1,238 | 1,172 | 1,197 | 1,201 | 1,174 | 1,097 | 1,083 | 1,117 | 1,068 | 1,097 | 999 | 483 | 521 | 21,499 |
| Presque Isle | 50 | 55 | 52 | 60 | 43 | 60 | 67 | 55 | 69 | 75 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 64 | 60 | 49 | 62 | 53 | 31 | 44 | 1,140 |
| Roscommon | 123 | 106 | 110 | 126 | 124 | 124 | 114 | 141 | 139 | 145 | 127 | 170 | 153 | 122 | 149 | 166 | 151 | 149 | 77 | 103 | 2,619 |
| Saginaw | 1,315 | 1,263 | 1,304 | 1,318 | 1,457 | 1,492 | 1,459 | 1,389 | 1,412 | 1,379 | 1,322 | 1,358 | 1,263 | 1,265 | 1,285 | 1,289 | 1,237 | 1,283 | 706 | 1,026 | 25,822 |
| St. Clair | 852 | 790 | 822 | 893 | 937 | 903 | 898 | 956 | 924 | 943 | 921 | 861 | 935 | 908 | 918 | 875 | 871 | 907 | 429 | 586 | 17,129 |
| St. Joseph | 433 | 424 | 404 | 401 | 450 | 480 | 451 | 477 | 471 | 483 | 496 | 469 | 424 | 417 | 452 | 433 | 433 | 408 | 215 | 275 | 8,496 |
| Sanilac | 219 | 237 | 234 | 245 | 246 | 234 | 256 | 234 | 265 | 252 | 253 | 238 | 229 | 254 | 275 | 252 | 255 | 237 | 114 | 140 | 4,669 |
| Schoolcraft | 59 | 34 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 46 | 56 | 46 | 46 | 34 | 44 | 54 | 47 | 47 | 58 | 54 | 48 | 42 | 26 | 30 | 908 |
| Shiawassee | 393 | 380 | 397 | 413 | 430 | 424 | 386 | 421 | 407 | 379 | 417 | 396 | 396 | 341 | 383 | 365 | 373 | 388 | 161 | 237 | 7,487 |
| Tuscola | 309 | 266 | 290 | 315 | 324 | 327 | 338 | 321 | 366 | 324 | 332 | 323 | 317 | 329 | 322 | 328 | 330 | 308 | 182 | 230 | 6,181 |
| Van Buren | 524 | 470 | 473 | 516 | 519 | 496 | 511 | 581 | 563 | 523 | 571 | 577 | 495 | 540 | 573 | 521 | 548 | 538 | 290 | 339 | 10,168 |
| Washtenaw | 1,262 | 1,166 | 1,096 | 1,182 | 1,233 | 1,186 | 1,222 | 1,223 | 1,161 | 1,132 | 1,117 | 1,151 | 1,202 | 1,083 | 1,126 | 1,133 | 1,123 | 1,122 | 578 | 795 | 22,293 |
| Wayne | 15,682 | 15,075 | 14,851 | 15,813 | 16,123 | 16,300 | 16,328 | 15,940 | 16,174 | 15,919 | 15,946 | 15,468 | 15,598 | 15,425 | 15,296 | 15,177 | 14,828 | 14,713 | 8,519 | 13,337 | 302,512 |
| Wexford | 228 | 217 | 249 | 243 | 274 | 227 | 269 | 270 | 260 | 261 | 281 | 244 | 262 | 265 | 241 | 236 | 257 | 251 | 102 | 146 | 4,783 |
| x-Unassigned | 42 | 56 | 49 | 69 | 63 | 61 | 61 | 66 | 52 | 47 | 58 | 56 | 39 | 33 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 31 | 18 | 30 | 967 |
| Entire State | 58,282 | 55,158 | 55,633 | 58,401 | 60,401 | 60,300 | 60,669 | 60,504 | 60,490 | 59,972 | 59,114 | 57,953 | 57,479 | 56,573 | 57,068 | 56,686 | 55,738 | 54,818 | 29,129 | 41,377 | 1,115,745 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State | 1,626 | 1,155 | 1,175 | 1,272 | 1,292 | 1,344 | 1,356 | 1,291 | 1,236 | 1,203 | 1,190 | 1,189 | 1,130 | 1,075 | 1,096 | 1,040 | 955 | 819 | 286 | 12 | 21,742 |
| Alcona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Alger | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Allegan | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 131 |
| Alpena | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 56 |
| Antrim | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Arenac | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Baraga | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Barry | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 89 |
| Bay | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 242 |
| Benzie | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Berrien | 18 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 243 |
| Branch | 7 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Calhoun | 15 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 329 |
| Cass | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 81 |
| Charlevoix | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Cheboygan | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Chippewa | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 65 |
| Clare | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Clinton | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Crawford | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Delta | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50 |
| Dickinson | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Eaton | 7 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 133 |
| Emmet | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| Genesee | 152 | 95 | 95 | 109 | 114 | 103 | 103 | 93 | 78 | 79 | 94 | 68 | 74 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 62 | 55 | 18 | 0 | 1,608 |
| Gladwin | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 37 |
| Gogebic | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Grand Traverse | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 55 |
| Gratiot | 8 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 64 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Hillsdale | 6 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Houghton | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| Huron | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 |
| Ingham | 33 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 36 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 23 | 42 | 41 | 32 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 555 |
| Ionia | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Iosco | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 47 |
| Iron | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Isabella | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 108 |
| Jackson | 34 | 22 | 29 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 27 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 453 |
| Kalamazoo | 33 | 31 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 29 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 480 |
| Kalkaska | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Kent | 108 | 73 | 77 | 72 | 84 | 95 | 81 | 76 | 75 | 84 | 71 | 73 | 85 | 78 | 71 | 71 | 64 | 51 | 18 | 0 | 1,407 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lake | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 39 |
| Lapeer | 5 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 86 |
| Leelanau | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Lenawee | 10 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 162 |
| Livingston | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 61 |
| Luce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Mackinac | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| Macomb | 101 | 52 | 66 | 66 | 58 | 60 | 74 | 78 | 70 | 74 | 57 | 61 | 54 | 56 | 59 | 48 | 51 | 37 | 14 | 0 | 1,136 |
| Manistee | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 52 |
| Marquette | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 81 |
| Mason | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| Mecosta | 9 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 101 |
| Menominee | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 29 |
| Midland | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 107 |
| Missaukee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| Monroe | 15 | 20 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 282 |
| Montcalm | 10 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 87 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*
December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Muskegon | 74 | 40 | 45 | 43 | 36 | 54 | 46 | 48 | 41 | 37 | 24 | 30 | 43 | 33 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 727 |
| Newaygo | 8 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 149 |
| Oakland | 63 | 33 | 38 | 52 | 52 | 46 | 53 | 43 | 49 | 61 | 46 | 52 | 63 | 47 | 32 | 57 | 43 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 863 |
| Oceana | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Ogemaw | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Ontonagon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Osceola | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 61 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Otsego | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| Ottawa | 12 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 158 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Roscommon | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| Saginaw | 76 | 60 | 50 | 49 | 55 | 62 | 58 | 55 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 44 | 36 | 53 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 9 | 2 | 896 |
| Sanilac | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Schoolcraft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Shiawassee | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 121 |
| St. Clair | 14 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 277 |
| St. Joseph | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| Tuscola | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 76 |
| Van Buren | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 106 |
| Washtenaw | 28 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 384 |
| Wayne | 654 | 475 | 436 | 494 | 499 | 489 | 545 | 472 | 478 | 449 | 455 | 470 | 422 | 387 | 397 | 353 | 318 | 286 | 118 | 5 | 8,202 |
| Wexford | 2 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 90 |
| x-Unassigned | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Entire State | 1,626 | 1,155 | 1,175 | 1,272 | 1,292 | 1,344 | 1,356 | 1,291 | 1,236 | 1,203 | 1,190 | 1,189 | 1,130 | 1,075 | 1,096 | 1,040 | 955 | 819 | 286 | 12 | 21,742 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Enitre State | 23,784 | 27,235 | 28,029 | 29,633 | 31,050 | 31,539 | 31,746 | 31,385 | 31,395 | 30,880 | 29,994 | 29,125 | 28,307 | 27,626 | 27,116 | 26,129 | 24,626 | 22,739 | 15,282 | 22,128 | 549,748 |
| Alcona | 22 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 31 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 412 |
| Alger | 16 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 242 |
| Allegan | 187 | 219 | 248 | 209 | 270 | 292 | 270 | 281 | 258 | 269 | 255 | 242 | 287 | 212 | 214 | 219 | 205 | 202 | 113 | 123 | 4,575 |
| Alpena | 49 | 64 | 77 | 75 | 76 | 79 | 88 | 80 | 75 | 89 | 76 | 73 | 71 | 73 | 78 | 60 | 71 | 46 | 41 | 46 | 1,387 |
| Antrim | 34 | 45 | 49 | 51 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 51 | 55 | 60 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 18 | 23 | 820 |
| Arenac | 27 | 43 | 46 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 38 | 36 | 46 | 37 | 47 | 36 | 41 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 32 | 47 | 20 | 28 | 774 |
| Baraga | 13 | 18 | 21 | 29 | 13 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 349 |
| Barry | 66 | 91 | 94 | 121 | 107 | 106 | 136 | 122 | 111 | 115 | 124 | 113 | 110 | 108 | 117 | 101 | 97 | 69 | 34 | 65 | 2,007 |
| Bay | 246 | 268 | 276 | 296 | 284 | 312 | 332 | 314 | 290 | 268 | 297 | 284 | 266 | 267 | 271 | 245 | 246 | 227 | 141 | 212 | 5,342 |
| Benzie | 25 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 35 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 489 |
| Berrien | 424 | 437 | 470 | 480 | 527 | 499 | 540 | 536 | 527 | 495 | 531 | 479 | 454 | 469 | 447 | 416 | 397 | 390 | 267 | 325 | 9,110 |
| Branch | 115 | 126 | 125 | 141 | 146 | 135 | 118 | 129 | 130 | 119 | 125 | 109 | 109 | 120 | 110 | 101 | 117 | 95 | 56 | 80 | 2,306 |
| Calhoun | 379 | 471 | 532 | 534 | 530 | 550 | 563 | 545 | 561 | 543 | 531 | 523 | 436 | 464 | 482 | 468 | 441 | 339 | 234 | 297 | 9,423 |
| Cass | 93 | 140 | 122 | 131 | 124 | 145 | 115 | 149 | 162 | 144 | 147 | 151 | 122 | 134 | 133 | 133 | 119 | 102 | 57 | 89 | 2,512 |
| Charlevoix | 29 | 28 | 36 | 43 | 38 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 39 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 28 | 45 | 26 | 16 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 661 |
| Cheboygan | 44 | 61 | 54 | 63 | 66 | 74 | 78 | 60 | 74 | 67 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 52 | 56 | 63 | 56 | 29 | 35 | 1,145 |
| Chippewa | 67 | 73 | 74 | 80 | 80 | 106 | 110 | 93 | 100 | 103 | 99 | 81 | 84 | 78 | 93 | 54 | 70 | 58 | 36 | 47 | 1,586 |
| Clare | 91 | 100 | 105 | 101 | 117 | 127 | 129 | 126 | 106 | 134 | 111 | 122 | 114 | 102 | 102 | 129 | 100 | 68 | 54 | 70 | 2,108 |
| Clinton | 77 | 95 | 108 | 102 | 123 | 116 | 113 | 114 | 105 | 134 | 110 | 134 | 112 | 122 | 105 | 116 | 93 | 82 | 45 | 63 | 2,069 |
| Crawford | 40 | 41 | 44 | 39 | 45 | 46 | 52 | 32 | 51 | 49 | 51 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 45 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 31 | 746 |
| Delta | 69 | 80 | 78 | 93 | 83 | 81 | 93 | 80 | 83 | 87 | 80 | 74 | 73 | 60 | 75 | 65 | 58 | 56 | 38 | 47 | 1,453 |
| Dickinson | 35 | 45 | 58 | 43 | 48 | 69 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 55 | 58 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 34 | 15 | 22 | 896 |
| Eaton | 205 | 217 | 245 | 237 | 226 | 280 | 245 | 241 | 259 | 240 | 246 | 228 | 218 | 184 | 210 | 193 | 164 | 162 | 109 | 143 | 4,252 |
| Emmet | 24 | 37 | 36 | 32 | 62 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 36 | 43 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 8 | 25 | 750 |
| Genesee | 1,418 | 1,612 | 1,695 | 1,772 | 1,814 | 1,829 | 1,904 | 1,865 | 1,734 | 1,847 | 1,811 | 1,700 | 1,613 | 1,613 | 1,602 | 1,534 | 1,494 | 1,339 | 954 | 1,313 | 32,463 |
| Gladwin | 48 | 59 | 67 | 52 | 62 | 78 | 68 | 72 | 71 | 62 | 60 | 64 | 61 | 71 | 73 | 50 | 61 | 44 | 39 | 48 | 1,210 |
| Gogebic | 39 | 32 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 46 | 37 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 17 | 761 |
| Grand Traverse | 104 | 98 | 110 | 121 | 137 | 126 | 136 | 154 | 112 | 132 | 129 | 122 | 121 | 106 | 116 | 105 | 87 | 76 | 50 | 57 | 2,199 |
| Gratiot | 98 | 119 | 114 | 125 | 124 | 140 | 119 | 136 | 129 | 129 | 118 | 110 | 100 | 89 | 112 | 101 | 92 | 98 | 66 | 83 | 2,202 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale | 100 | 102 | 111 | 128 | 151 | 144 | 154 | 134 | 137 | 111 | 117 | 119 | 120 | 103 | 105 | 107 | 87 | 80 | 45 | 54 | 2,209 |
| Houghton | 48 | 65 | 69 | 75 | 64 | 67 | 89 | 78 | 78 | 67 | 66 | 69 | 60 | 68 | 88 | 61 | 63 | 55 | 36 | 41 | 1,307 |
| Huron | 56 | 54 | 63 | 56 | 64 | 67 | 81 | 83 | 82 | 72 | 68 | 58 | 71 | 67 | 55 | 57 | 50 | 56 | 30 | 41 | 1,231 |
| Ingham | 760 | 918 | 922 | 939 | 962 | 947 | 1,013 | 1,054 | 974 | 987 | 893 | 889 | 813 | 776 | 840 | 813 | 747 | 711 | 470 | 713 | 17,141 |
| Ionia | 116 | 140 | 125 | 155 | 142 | 155 | 150 | 171 | 168 | 136 | 157 | 140 | 143 | 146 | 125 | 136 | 107 | 113 | 72 | 106 | 2,703 |
| Iosco | 67 | 75 | 73 | 88 | 69 | 93 | 70 | 76 | 103 | 111 | 74 | 71 | 78 | 77 | 66 | 63 | 55 | 68 | 43 | 45 | 1,465 |
| Iron | 29 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 41 | 32 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 45 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 40 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 18 | 644 |
| Isabella | 133 | 162 | 162 | 169 | 175 | 184 | 165 | 151 | 191 | 163 | 167 | 128 | 146 | 127 | 161 | 145 | 120 | 113 | 57 | 89 | 2,908 |
| Jackson | 380 | 443 | 507 | 498 | 518 | 537 | 514 | 470 | 492 | 522 | 489 | 472 | 425 | 446 | 418 | 419 | 366 | 337 | 191 | 272 | 8,716 |
| Kalamazoo | 648 | 712 | 700 | 705 | 797 | 795 | 783 | 808 | 803 | 713 | 701 | 732 | 672 | 647 | 643 | 600 | 601 | 484 | 346 | 419 | 13,309 |
| Kalkaska | 34 | 36 | 32 | 58 | 52 | 35 | 60 | 45 | 45 | 39 | 49 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 44 | 32 | 32 | 22 | 28 | 794 |
| Kent | 1,462 | 1,618 | 1,692 | 1,722 | 1,832 | 1,818 | 1,790 | 1,751 | 1,750 | 1,787 | 1,642 | 1,678 | 1,606 | 1,536 | 1,520 | 1,429 | 1,393 | 1,280 | 721 | 884 | 30,911 |
| Keweenaw | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 69 |
| Lake | 30 | 38 | 38 | 43 | 42 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 49 | 32 | 40 | 38 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 48 | 37 | 40 | 24 | 31 | 775 |
| Lapeer | 133 | 152 | 152 | 176 | 171 | 197 | 157 | 205 | 176 | 182 | 199 | 179 | 144 | 166 | 164 | 173 | 148 | 124 | 87 | 118 | 3,203 |
| Leelanau | 15 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 318 |
| Lenawee | 188 | 194 | 221 | 253 | 253 | 276 | 275 | 259 | 259 | 241 | 243 | 236 | 244 | 233 | 208 | 200 | 215 | 162 | 96 | 142 | 4,398 |
| Livingston | 118 | 116 | 116 | 136 | 185 | 178 | 159 | 188 | 155 | 187 | 152 | 141 | 154 | 168 | 128 | 146 | 121 | 107 | 80 | 98 | 2,833 |
| Luce | 10 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 10 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 298 |
| Mackinac | 10 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 283 |
| Macomb | 1,864 | 2,074 | 2,194 | 2,375 | 2,412 | 2,507 | 2,486 | 2,495 | 2,491 | 2,461 | 2,391 | 2,216 | 2,231 | 2,155 | 2,130 | 2,037 | 1,893 | 1,862 | 1,260 | 2,038 | 43,572 |
| Manistee | 38 | 48 | 54 | 50 | 65 | 60 | 84 | 67 | 50 | 63 | 47 | 58 | 54 | 37 | 40 | 60 | 55 | 48 | 23 | 49 | 1,050 |
| Marquette | 82 | 88 | 108 | 102 | 121 | 112 | 113 | 127 | 112 | 121 | 105 | 122 | 96 | 97 | 101 | 86 | 80 | 78 | 43 | 61 | 1,955 |
| Mason | 50 | 64 | 75 | 77 | 68 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 71 | 90 | 71 | 66 | 66 | 80 | 61 | 56 | 40 | 44 | 1,364 |
| Mecosta | 87 | 113 | 104 | 112 | 132 | 121 | 107 | 111 | 114 | 109 | 107 | 99 | 102 | 89 | 91 | 97 | 79 | 72 | 59 | 52 | 1,957 |
| Menominee | 42 | 38 | 27 | 47 | 39 | 41 | 59 | 35 | 49 | 62 | 43 | 44 | 28 | 42 | 51 | 34 | 49 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 815 |
| Midland | 122 | 144 | 142 | 159 | 167 | 166 | 181 | 160 | 193 | 164 | 162 | 183 | 168 | 166 | 157 | 166 | 136 | 124 | 69 | 98 | 3,027 |
| Missaukee | 32 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 41 | 45 | 57 | 39 | 44 | 46 | 40 | 44 | 54 | 33 | 29 | 46 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 755 |
| Monroe | 246 | 318 | 313 | 349 | 328 | 337 | 346 | 353 | 370 | 370 | 321 | 307 | 322 | 343 | 329 | 292 | 289 | 238 | 159 | 184 | 6,114 |
| Montcalm | 137 | 162 | 171 | 173 | 191 | 198 | 191 | 223 | 194 | 196 | 190 | 185 | 161 | 187 | 173 | 157 | 142 | 133 | 73 | 108 | 3,345 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency | 13 | 27 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 403 |
| Muskegon | 597 | 650 | 702 | 734 | 717 | 709 | 747 | 714 | 711 | 708 | 728 | 616 | 659 | 635 | 644 | 616 | 618 | 461 | 313 | 415 | 12,694 |
| Newaygo | 133 | 158 | 125 | 162 | 159 | 178 | 157 | 186 | 169 | 180 | 162 | 170 | 156 | 151 | 155 | 141 | 130 | 101 | 74 | 102 | 2,949 |
| Oakland | 1,386 | 1,597 | 1,692 | 1,714 | 1,916 | 1,845 | 1,970 | 1,804 | 1,919 | 1,883 | 1,788 | 1,686 | 1,713 | 1,634 | 1,503 | 1,566 | 1,392 | 1,307 | 880 | 1,229 | 32,424 |
| Oceana | 79 | 82 | 89 | 85 | 89 | 94 | 86 | 102 | 99 | 85 | 91 | 104 | 91 | 82 | 92 | 81 | 90 | 79 | 57 | 50 | 1,707 |
| Ogemaw | 56 | 51 | 64 | 62 | 54 | 60 | 80 | 75 | 61 | 63 | 58 | 69 | 78 | 54 | 63 | 59 | 52 | 46 | 39 | 53 | 1,197 |
| Ontonagon | 8 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 166 |
| Osceola | 75 | 77 | 72 | 87 | 86 | 96 | 81 | 86 | 75 | 93 | 69 | 85 | 81 | 73 | 86 | 60 | 63 | 60 | 40 | 50 | 1,495 |
| Oscoda | 18 | 27 | 25 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 457 |
| Otsego | 43 | 54 | 57 | 63 | 75 | 59 | 78 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 68 | 50 | 53 | 53 | 51 | 51 | 36 | 43 | 17 | 21 | 1,091 |
| Ottawa | 318 | 344 | 410 | 386 | 429 | 424 | 382 | 459 | 459 | 409 | 436 | 412 | 369 | 367 | 379 | 341 | 289 | 293 | 162 | 182 | 7,250 |
| Presque Isle | 11 | 14 | 22 | 26 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 18 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 447 |
| Roscommon | 45 | 53 | 59 | 62 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 60 | 70 | 76 | 64 | 83 | 69 | 58 | 64 | 77 | 64 | 61 | 44 | 50 | 1,230 |
| Saginaw | 692 | 756 | 783 | 837 | 909 | 954 | 917 | 878 | 852 | 880 | 782 | 815 | 773 | 761 | 701 | 685 | 668 | 635 | 410 | 624 | 15,312 |
| St. Clair | 326 | 355 | 401 | 427 | 493 | 440 | 454 | 505 | 466 | 453 | 469 | 414 | 429 | 421 | 391 | 394 | 360 | 350 | 227 | 305 | 8,080 |
| St. Joseph | 121 | 166 | 158 | 156 | 175 | 204 | 190 | 186 | 200 | 194 | 203 | 179 | 157 | 160 | 161 | 140 | 144 | 110 | 75 | 101 | 3,180 |
| Sanilac | 85 | 95 | 107 | 123 | 113 | 110 | 121 | 105 | 107 | 114 | 98 | 109 | 93 | 104 | 112 | 100 | 101 | 65 | 51 | 67 | 1,980 |
| Schoolcraft | 29 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 19 | 14 | 16 | 23 | 24 | 13 | 23 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 373 |
| Shiawassee | 132 | 148 | 169 | 187 | 203 | 196 | 187 | 191 | 171 | 186 | 180 | 165 | 157 | 142 | 161 | 159 | 136 | 148 | 85 | 115 | 3,218 |
| Tuscola | 127 | 113 | 132 | 144 | 156 | 151 | 163 | 150 | 162 | 158 | 148 | 137 | 153 | 144 | 136 | 137 | 139 | 110 | 81 | 91 | 2,732 |
| Van Buren | 180 | 224 | 224 | 248 | 263 | 244 | 251 | 276 | 264 | 244 | 260 | 274 | 213 | 235 | 240 | 195 | 218 | 181 | 122 | 130 | 4,486 |
| Washtenaw | 469 | 564 | 537 | 557 | 586 | 601 | 620 | 590 | 596 | 569 | 548 | 567 | 560 | 515 | 510 | 492 | 482 | 439 | 305 | 444 | 10,551 |
| Wayne | 7,636 | 8,874 | 8,776 | 9,491 | 9,899 | 10,092 | 10,090 | 9,888 | 10,114 | 9,772 | 9,724 | 9,504 | 9,373 | 9,235 | 8,885 | 8,614 | 8,163 | 7,799 | 5,541 | 8,800 | 180,270 |
| Wexford | 74 | 101 | 111 | 109 | 129 | 100 | 138 | 124 | 130 | 121 | 120 | 113 | 125 | 109 | 90 | 88 | 113 | 81 | 48 | 59 | 2,083 |
| x-Unassigned | 8 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 20 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 255 |
| Entire State | 23,784 | 27,235 | 28,029 | 29,633 | 31,050 | 31,539 | 31,746 | 31,385 | 31,395 | 30,880 | 29,994 | 29,125 | 28,307 | 27,626 | 27,116 | 26,129 | 24,626 | 22,739 | 15,282 | 22,128 | 549,748 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State | 3,588 | 6,821 | 8,325 | 9,282 | 8,756 | 7,320 | 6,140 | 5,385 | 4,944 | 4,208 | 3,565 | 2,875 | 2,077 | 828 | 62 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 74,225 |
| Alcona | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Alger | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| Allegan | 23 | 49 | 54 | 65 | 70 | 71 | 53 | 41 | 47 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 586 |
| Alpena | 13 | 24 | 26 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| Antrim | 4 | 5 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| Arenac | 5 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 |
| Baraga | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| Barry | 6 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 |
| Bay | 42 | 76 | 116 | 120 | 113 | 115 | 97 | 88 | 61 | 59 | 53 | 39 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,028 |
| Benzie | 5 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| Berrien | 64 | 106 | 116 | 138 | 121 | 113 | 97 | 85 | 66 | 69 | 53 | 53 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,122 |
| Branch | 13 | 19 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 17 | 12 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 231 |
| Calhoun | 50 | 113 | 144 | 170 | 139 | 130 | 110 | 90 | 82 | 68 | 56 | 44 | 18 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,231 |
| Cass | 11 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| Charlevoix | 3 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| Cheboygan | 4 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 |
| Chippewa | 6 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 |
| Clare | 9 | 15 | 24 | 21 | 34 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 229 |
| Clinton | 10 | 23 | 35 | 43 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 269 |
| Crawford | 6 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| Delta | 17 | 17 | 26 | 34 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 225 |
| Dickinson | 5 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 |
| Eaton | 38 | 61 | 92 | 83 | 79 | 68 | 55 | 53 | 56 | 39 | 33 | 30 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 707 |
| Emmet | 0 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Genesee | 268 | 482 | 555 | 589 | 563 | 503 | 447 | 404 | 353 | 323 | 275 | 220 | 152 | 61 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,201 |
| Gladwin | 6 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 |
| Gogebic | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Grand Traverse | 13 | 29 | 43 | 67 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 32 | 14 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 |
| Gratiot | 11 | 22 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 14 | 23 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale | 11 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 33 | 16 | 21 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216 |
| Houghton | 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| Huron | 6 | 10 | 21 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 |
| Ingham | 85 | 192 | 260 | 255 | 261 | 170 | 192 | 169 | 145 | 119 | 92 | 82 | 65 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,104 |
| Ionia | 16 | 18 | 21 | 26 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| Iosco | 11 | 13 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 25 | 21 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 193 |
| Iron | 0 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| Isabella | 16 | 23 | 29 | 45 | 39 | 28 | 28 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 309 |
| Jackson | 57 | 105 | 145 | 184 | 140 | 139 | 107 | 82 | 73 | 84 | 55 | 48 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,270 |
| Kalamazoo | 103 | 201 | 212 | 208 | 250 | 194 | 142 | 147 | 138 | 114 | 104 | 90 | 47 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,981 |
| Kalkaska | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| Kent | 219 | 433 | 477 | 531 | 530 | 417 | 338 | 309 | 275 | 233 | 213 | 164 | 134 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,319 |
| Keweenaw | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Lake | 3 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 |
| Lapeer | 8 | 33 | 41 | 53 | 51 | 59 | 28 | 33 | 32 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 397 |
| Leelanau | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| Lenawee | 45 | 57 | 96 | 100 | 89 | 86 | 76 | 70 | 63 | 51 | 42 | 35 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 840 |
| Livingston | 16 | 22 | 32 | 46 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 22 | 21 | 18 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 319 |
| Luce | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Mackinac | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Macomb | 235 | 476 | 602 | 663 | 619 | 468 | 395 | 372 | 296 | 321 | 251 | 183 | 137 | 57 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5,080 |
| Manistee | 5 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| Marquette | 13 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 28 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 |
| Mason | 7 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 |
| Mecosta | 27 | 41 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 47 | 42 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 27 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 415 |
| Menominee | 4 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| Midland | 19 | 34 | 58 | 57 | 59 | 53 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 446 |
| Missaukee | 3 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Monroe | 26 | 67 | 87 | 94 | 83 | 67 | 59 | 47 | 58 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 694 |
| Montcalm | 22 | 17 | 48 | 26 | 37 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 359 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency | 1 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| Muskegon | 115 | 235 | 256 | 292 | 263 | 256 | 213 | 191 | 172 | 132 | 116 | 92 | 66 | 31 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2,440 |
| Newaygo | 19 | 38 | 39 | 45 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 376 |
| Oakland | 220 | 390 | 547 | 635 | 609 | 470 | 367 | 300 | 278 | 222 | 163 | 144 | 100 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4,493 |
| Oceana | 9 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 |
| Ogemaw | 7 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 |
| Ontonagon | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Osceola | 8 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 227 |
| Oscoda | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Otsego | 7 | 13 | 27 | 29 | 21 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 |
| Ottawa | 54 | 91 | 121 | 129 | 146 | 111 | 80 | 82 | 65 | 77 | 46 | 27 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,066 |
| Presque Isle | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| Roscommon | 4 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Saginaw | 177 | 294 | 351 | 350 | 348 | 342 | 292 | 278 | 254 | 221 | 192 | 162 | 119 | 49 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3,434 |
| St. Clair | 30 | 84 | 94 | 136 | 110 | 88 | 81 | 88 | 59 | 54 | 54 | 29 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 938 |
| St. Joseph | 12 | 29 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 254 |
| Sanilac | 18 | 22 | 41 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 317 |
| Schoolcraft | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| Shiawassee | 21 | 38 | 42 | 63 | 58 | 57 | 34 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 468 |
| Tuscola | 15 | 25 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 335 |
| Van Buren | 22 | 46 | 59 | 67 | 65 | 44 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 503 |
| Washtenaw | 73 | 142 | 166 | 181 | 179 | 129 | 129 | 103 | 103 | 85 | 60 | 64 | 44 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,482 |
| Wayne | 1,144 | 2,213 | 2,619 | 2,951 | 2,708 | 2,200 | 1,799 | 1,539 | 1,520 | 1,210 | 1,111 | 932 | 706 | 292 | 31 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22,990 |
| Wexford | 15 | 20 | 22 | 32 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 268 |
| x-Unassigned | 2 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| Entire State | 3,588 | 6,821 | 8,325 | 9,282 | 8,756 | 7,320 | 6,140 | 5,385 | 4,944 | 4,208 | 3,565 | 2,875 | 2,077 | 828 | 62 | 22 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 74,225 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|----------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|----------------|
| Enitre State | 57,101 | 52,671 | 53,273 | 55,950 | 57,964 | 57,742 | 58,123 | 57,984 | 58,025 | 57,485 | 56,905 | 55,854 | 55,437 | 54,473 | 54,873 | 54,552 | 53,633 | 52,876 | 16,072 | 19,528 | 1,040,521 |
| Alcona | 56 | 41 | 47 | 48 | 41 | 57 | 57 | 49 | 43 | 47 | 42 | 53 | 48 | 56 | 49 | 51 | 41 | 59 | 13 | 24 | 922 |
| Alger | 43 | 19 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 25 | 7 | 14 | 612 |
| Allegan | 572 | 561 | 616 | 592 | 625 | 650 | 635 | 651 | 622 | 646 | 637 | 627 | 668 | 561 | 642 | 591 | 558 | 621 | 191 | 273 | 11,539 |
| Alpena | 144 | 149 | 161 | 163 | 150 | 152 | 175 | 168 | 170 | 168 | 152 | 165 | 164 | 167 | 157 | 144 | 146 | 144 | 44 | 69 | 2,952 |
| Antrim | 106 | 93 | 104 | 123 | 116 | 118 | 102 | 117 | 134 | 136 | 119 | 118 | 124 | 109 | 110 | 112 | 125 | 129 | 44 | 52 | 2,191 |
| Arenac | 77 | 90 | 96 | 72 | 85 | 84 | 73 | 84 | 102 | 88 | 105 | 97 | 77 | 88 | 83 | 99 | 84 | 101 | 28 | 34 | 1,647 |
| Baraga | 49 | 41 | 47 | 55 | 41 | 38 | 45 | 43 | 50 | 43 | 38 | 47 | 34 | 49 | 49 | 36 | 32 | 44 | 11 | 21 | 813 |
| Barry | 278 | 283 | 272 | 303 | 310 | 281 | 310 | 307 | 301 | 323 | 320 | 300 | 287 | 294 | 273 | 305 | 275 | 255 | 102 | 108 | 5,487 |
| Bay | 544 | 500 | 541 | 533 | 517 | 562 | 561 | 568 | 510 | 523 | 499 | 506 | 529 | 531 | 521 | 533 | 526 | 516 | 149 | 207 | 9,876 |
| Benzie | 82 | 59 | 76 | 55 | 89 | 80 | 73 | 85 | 85 | 88 | 74 | 84 | 90 | 73 | 78 | 75 | 74 | 88 | 25 | 39 | 1,472 |
| Berrien | 906 | 826 | 859 | 957 | 983 | 938 | 954 | 974 | 994 | 999 | 983 | 1,013 | 937 | 968 | 935 | 927 | 920 | 939 | 259 | 302 | 17,573 |
| Branch | 388 | 320 | 347 | 342 | 345 | 333 | 307 | 302 | 319 | 296 | 343 | 282 | 297 | 328 | 328 | 289 | 312 | 298 | 91 | 103 | 5,970 |
| Calhoun | 946 | 946 | 994 | 975 | 993 | 970 | 1,026 | 1,022 | 1,035 | 992 | 994 | 1,007 | 864 | 911 | 926 | 928 | 936 | 852 | 309 | 374 | 18,000 |
| Cass | 291 | 279 | 273 | 272 | 275 | 287 | 277 | 326 | 322 | 330 | 323 | 295 | 291 | 299 | 324 | 315 | 336 | 275 | 83 | 98 | 5,571 |
| Charlevoix | 113 | 93 | 109 | 105 | 119 | 129 | 124 | 132 | 115 | 107 | 113 | 117 | 110 | 115 | 121 | 98 | 115 | 100 | 35 | 39 | 2,109 |
| Cheboygan | 136 | 139 | 122 | 134 | 131 | 153 | 161 | 131 | 149 | 141 | 135 | 139 | 150 | 130 | 133 | 141 | 169 | 155 | 43 | 58 | 2,650 |
| Chippewa | 177 | 164 | 188 | 175 | 208 | 192 | 203 | 183 | 190 | 224 | 189 | 168 | 174 | 170 | 206 | 153 | 164 | 177 | 47 | 56 | 3,408 |
| Clare | 194 | 185 | 208 | 192 | 215 | 206 | 219 | 224 | 214 | 222 | 209 | 209 | 237 | 199 | 183 | 219 | 215 | 190 | 60 | 74 | 3,874 |
| Clinton | 265 | 233 | 220 | 225 | 269 | 243 | 274 | 272 | 255 | 277 | 250 | 285 | 252 | 273 | 249 | 251 | 238 | 240 | 79 | 68 | 4,718 |
| Crawford | 85 | 81 | 77 | 70 | 87 | 78 | 97 | 77 | 107 | 90 | 97 | 82 | 68 | 76 | 89 | 89 | 83 | 78 | 23 | 30 | 1,564 |
| Delta | 188 | 175 | 189 | 195 | 187 | 201 | 181 | 180 | 194 | 186 | 186 | 179 | 188 | 157 | 176 | 183 | 169 | 165 | 45 | 79 | 3,403 |
| Dickinson | 124 | 108 | 122 | 119 | 121 | 137 | 122 | 138 | 126 | 135 | 128 | 135 | 119 | 124 | 117 | 111 | 128 | 114 | 38 | 41 | 2,307 |
| Eaton | 547 | 443 | 486 | 522 | 513 | 532 | 506 | 506 | 543 | 501 | 524 | 545 | 484 | 471 | 496 | 482 | 447 | 428 | 143 | 169 | 9,288 |
| Emmet | 125 | 112 | 113 | 124 | 150 | 146 | 150 | 128 | 153 | 145 | 126 | 134 | 142 | 135 | 120 | 138 | 140 | 149 | 36 | 64 | 2,530 |
| Genesee | 2,909 | 2,728 | 2,857 | 2,865 | 3,082 | 2,979 | 3,112 | 3,130 | 2,955 | 3,068 | 3,058 | 2,911 | 2,846 | 2,866 | 2,899 | 2,895 | 2,873 | 2,751 | 764 | 978 | 54,526 |
| Gladwin | 133 | 130 | 123 | 131 | 127 | 142 | 137 | 133 | 143 | 138 | 139 | 135 | 129 | 144 | 140 | 129 | 144 | 122 | 47 | 70 | 2,536 |
| Gogebic | 79 | 65 | 73 | 75 | 73 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 107 | 99 | 77 | 67 | 92 | 89 | 81 | 96 | 84 | 75 | 17 | 29 | 1,533 |
| Grand Traverse | 422 | 334 | 359 | 370 | 357 | 373 | 382 | 422 | 347 | 377 | 376 | 365 | 364 | 343 | 327 | 359 | 368 | 323 | 139 | 183 | 6,890 |
| Gratiot | 258 | 225 | 225 | 240 | 251 | 251 | 236 | 234 | 239 | 258 | 243 | 227 | 249 | 209 | 256 | 241 | 206 | 236 | 79 | 84 | 4,447 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Hillsdale | 298 | 273 | 274 | 306 | 313 | 300 | 309 | 320 | 285 | 308 | 288 | 287 | 289 | 275 | 266 | 285 | 271 | 296 | 82 | 108 | 5,433 |
| Houghton | 206 | 196 | 186 | 203 | 163 | 185 | 188 | 182 | 177 | 176 | 156 | 182 | 172 | 168 | 187 | 151 | 154 | 146 | 42 | 54 | 3,274 |
| Huron | 170 | 139 | 147 | 138 | 144 | 127 | 163 | 169 | 167 | 146 | 145 | 136 | 146 | 177 | 142 | 143 | 134 | 150 | 45 | 71 | 2,799 |
| Ingham | 1,567 | 1,504 | 1,486 | 1,553 | 1,602 | 1,534 | 1,647 | 1,650 | 1,585 | 1,615 | 1,559 | 1,557 | 1,428 | 1,390 | 1,498 | 1,491 | 1,396 | 1,365 | 443 | 470 | 28,340 |
| Ionia | 339 | 316 | 296 | 349 | 360 | 354 | 349 | 375 | 366 | 349 | 358 | 308 | 326 | 342 | 298 | 319 | 295 | 311 | 112 | 115 | 6,237 |
| Iosco | 155 | 126 | 141 | 164 | 155 | 180 | 152 | 157 | 168 | 175 | 145 | 143 | 148 | 149 | 125 | 147 | 141 | 144 | 45 | 46 | 2,806 |
| Iron | 58 | 57 | 57 | 59 | 71 | 64 | 81 | 69 | 54 | 76 | 77 | 61 | 66 | 66 | 73 | 77 | 67 | 58 | 13 | 19 | 1,223 |
| Isabella | 372 | 350 | 344 | 329 | 347 | 365 | 330 | 334 | 361 | 334 | 305 | 276 | 283 | 295 | 328 | 316 | 298 | 290 | 97 | 115 | 6,069 |
| Jackson | 963 | 883 | 951 | 945 | 974 | 964 | 963 | 926 | 888 | 992 | 951 | 906 | 884 | 893 | 886 | 885 | 824 | 828 | 266 | 304 | 17,076 |
| Kalamazoo | 1,452 | 1,233 | 1,336 | 1,326 | 1,468 | 1,366 | 1,334 | 1,419 | 1,408 | 1,383 | 1,347 | 1,342 | 1,302 | 1,290 | 1,278 | 1,230 | 1,233 | 1,154 | 426 | 510 | 24,837 |
| Kalkaska | 118 | 105 | 103 | 121 | 115 | 107 | 125 | 108 | 101 | 117 | 112 | 129 | 100 | 106 | 130 | 120 | 122 | 107 | 35 | 50 | 2,131 |
| Kent | 3,855 | 3,594 | 3,584 | 3,672 | 3,779 | 3,776 | 3,743 | 3,775 | 3,808 | 3,701 | 3,533 | 3,666 | 3,576 | 3,458 | 3,453 | 3,505 | 3,592 | 3,541 | 1,135 | 1,366 | 68,112 |
| Keweenaw | 11 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 152 |
| Lake | 75 | 68 | 61 | 79 | 79 | 67 | 87 | 75 | 82 | 65 | 86 | 87 | 68 | 76 | 82 | 88 | 78 | 76 | 18 | 29 | 1,426 |
| Lapeer | 377 | 367 | 379 | 384 | 416 | 445 | 395 | 416 | 428 | 398 | 432 | 416 | 415 | 410 | 421 | 438 | 405 | 405 | 139 | 154 | 7,640 |
| Leelanau | 59 | 43 | 56 | 49 | 57 | 50 | 59 | 55 | 75 | 53 | 65 | 61 | 60 | 60 | 63 | 64 | 56 | 54 | 18 | 33 | 1,090 |
| Lenawee | 512 | 459 | 483 | 562 | 538 | 527 | 550 | 532 | 589 | 545 | 537 | 520 | 559 | 458 | 523 | 536 | 537 | 511 | 173 | 174 | 9,825 |
| Livingston | 463 | 426 | 402 | 468 | 488 | 485 | 460 | 479 | 477 | 488 | 486 | 475 | 460 | 453 | 439 | 481 | 465 | 413 | 163 | 186 | 8,657 |
| Luce | 31 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 44 | 22 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 45 | 32 | 27 | 44 | 12 | 14 | 642 |
| Mackinac | 47 | 43 | 29 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 63 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 56 | 41 | 37 | 55 | 35 | 42 | 41 | 48 | 18 | 18 | 835 |
| Macomb | 4,782 | 4,379 | 4,321 | 4,701 | 4,823 | 4,915 | 4,758 | 4,854 | 4,804 | 4,735 | 4,605 | 4,482 | 4,479 | 4,430 | 4,419 | 4,428 | 4,308 | 4,377 | 1,312 | 1,518 | 85,430 |
| Manistee | 110 | 112 | 110 | 118 | 143 | 134 | 154 | 128 | 119 | 121 | 113 | 126 | 127 | 106 | 114 | 138 | 134 | 138 | 35 | 66 | 2,346 |
| Marquette | 239 | 220 | 224 | 238 | 253 | 259 | 249 | 268 | 272 | 268 | 246 | 259 | 265 | 239 | 253 | 238 | 236 | 235 | 67 | 113 | 4,641 |
| Mason | 137 | 139 | 137 | 138 | 158 | 149 | 156 | 168 | 178 | 160 | 156 | 191 | 159 | 156 | 185 | 178 | 162 | 154 | 49 | 71 | 2,981 |
| Mecosta | 248 | 239 | 238 | 255 | 251 | 250 | 219 | 239 | 222 | 216 | 234 | 232 | 232 | 200 | 197 | 233 | 208 | 208 | 71 | 86 | 4,278 |
| Menominee | 110 | 103 | 95 | 104 | 92 | 94 | 111 | 95 | 120 | 130 | 115 | 118 | 94 | 104 | 125 | 102 | 105 | 107 | 26 | 37 | 1,987 |
| Midland | 345 | 326 | 346 | 367 | 392 | 360 | 408 | 353 | 391 | 343 | 372 | 364 | 363 | 362 | 369 | 338 | 363 | 323 | 98 | 137 | 6,720 |
| Missaukee | 103 | 105 | 83 | 96 | 91 | 104 | 114 | 108 | 94 | 112 | 91 | 101 | 111 | 100 | 86 | 108 | 98 | 88 | 22 | 42 | 1,857 |
| Monroe | 645 | 660 | 642 | 723 | 714 | 687 | 703 | 732 | 727 | 718 | 691 | 656 | 718 | 718 | 710 | 690 | 676 | 674 | 210 | 232 | 12,926 |
| Montcalm | 388 | 369 | 361 | 391 | 416 | 411 | 402 | 430 | 405 | 424 | 389 | 390 | 377 | 390 | 374 | 386 | 357 | 367 | 116 | 133 | 7,276 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

December 2023

| County | Under 1 Year | Age 1 | Age 2 | Age 3 | Age 4 | Age 5 | Age 6 | Age 7 | Age 8 | Age 9 | Age 10 | Age 11 | Age 12 | Age 13 | Age 14 | Age 15 | Age 16 | Age 17 | Age 18 | Age >18 | Total Children |
|--------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------------------|
| Montmorency | 39 | 53 | 51 | 43 | 55 | 52 | 49 | 52 | 55 | 54 | 45 | 57 | 45 | 39 | 50 | 55 | 57 | 55 | 21 | 26 | 953 |
| Muskegon | 1,267 | 1,185 | 1,192 | 1,237 | 1,277 | 1,312 | 1,335 | 1,308 | 1,299 | 1,239 | 1,321 | 1,220 | 1,314 | 1,237 | 1,233 | 1,254 | 1,218 | 1,163 | 345 | 443 | 23,399 |
| Newaygo | 337 | 333 | 283 | 332 | 336 | 329 | 349 | 370 | 347 | 349 | 378 | 335 | 347 | 340 | 339 | 350 | 350 | 325 | 97 | 138 | 6,364 |
| Oakland | 4,094 | 3,697 | 3,724 | 3,916 | 4,132 | 4,079 | 4,172 | 3,952 | 4,092 | 4,067 | 4,012 | 3,874 | 3,956 | 3,889 | 3,779 | 3,819 | 3,750 | 3,694 | 1,277 | 1,582 | 73,557 |
| Oceana | 191 | 169 | 164 | 172 | 168 | 180 | 171 | 197 | 210 | 191 | 196 | 191 | 190 | 186 | 218 | 214 | 213 | 208 | 65 | 67 | 3,561 |
| Ogemaw | 138 | 101 | 117 | 125 | 113 | 127 | 156 | 138 | 126 | 134 | 131 | 132 | 151 | 135 | 156 | 136 | 149 | 113 | 34 | 51 | 2,463 |
| Ontonagon | 22 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 420 |
| Osceola | 181 | 150 | 157 | 159 | 163 | 166 | 171 | 162 | 156 | 167 | 151 | 172 | 169 | 156 | 184 | 155 | 160 | 163 | 43 | 77 | 3,062 |
| Oscoda | 57 | 49 | 45 | 50 | 58 | 51 | 59 | 63 | 64 | 61 | 48 | 47 | 63 | 58 | 54 | 46 | 43 | 61 | 17 | 22 | 1,016 |
| Otsego | 157 | 152 | 153 | 158 | 163 | 151 | 164 | 172 | 177 | 162 | 144 | 138 | 162 | 131 | 145 | 139 | 138 | 147 | 39 | 71 | 2,863 |
| Ottawa | 1,135 | 1,072 | 1,113 | 1,100 | 1,164 | 1,110 | 1,131 | 1,188 | 1,136 | 1,157 | 1,162 | 1,144 | 1,066 | 1,054 | 1,085 | 1,026 | 1,067 | 975 | 343 | 339 | 20,567 |
| Presque Isle | 49 | 53 | 49 | 59 | 42 | 58 | 64 | 54 | 62 | 75 | 58 | 61 | 63 | 63 | 56 | 47 | 60 | 52 | 16 | 28 | 1,069 |
| Roscommon | 118 | 103 | 106 | 121 | 120 | 120 | 106 | 137 | 130 | 141 | 124 | 165 | 153 | 117 | 145 | 160 | 141 | 146 | 41 | 56 | 2,450 |
| Saginaw | 1,295 | 1,207 | 1,251 | 1,260 | 1,398 | 1,423 | 1,392 | 1,324 | 1,350 | 1,328 | 1,272 | 1,321 | 1,213 | 1,217 | 1,234 | 1,244 | 1,184 | 1,230 | 341 | 405 | 23,889 |
| St. Clair | 839 | 766 | 799 | 861 | 900 | 872 | 857 | 913 | 890 | 905 | 889 | 830 | 904 | 885 | 885 | 850 | 839 | 885 | 231 | 290 | 16,090 |
| St. Joseph | 431 | 414 | 391 | 391 | 440 | 460 | 442 | 461 | 458 | 469 | 484 | 458 | 418 | 407 | 438 | 419 | 418 | 399 | 151 | 178 | 8,127 |
| Sanilac | 215 | 229 | 230 | 240 | 240 | 233 | 248 | 227 | 261 | 244 | 248 | 231 | 220 | 245 | 270 | 240 | 243 | 227 | 66 | 74 | 4,431 |
| Schoolcraft | 59 | 31 | 42 | 49 | 43 | 45 | 55 | 46 | 46 | 33 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 57 | 50 | 48 | 42 | 18 | 20 | 873 |
| Shiawassee | 392 | 368 | 378 | 394 | 403 | 403 | 370 | 407 | 394 | 357 | 399 | 376 | 383 | 324 | 362 | 352 | 364 | 377 | 87 | 124 | 7,014 |
| Tuscola | 302 | 259 | 278 | 307 | 310 | 322 | 323 | 309 | 355 | 306 | 319 | 318 | 312 | 307 | 314 | 321 | 311 | 300 | 110 | 139 | 5,822 |
| Van Buren | 521 | 453 | 455 | 498 | 499 | 485 | 502 | 556 | 552 | 502 | 552 | 561 | 476 | 517 | 554 | 511 | 529 | 525 | 184 | 207 | 9,639 |
| Washtenaw | 1,231 | 1,096 | 1,035 | 1,136 | 1,180 | 1,123 | 1,150 | 1,170 | 1,117 | 1,089 | 1,076 | 1,113 | 1,150 | 1,041 | 1,089 | 1,082 | 1,069 | 1,075 | 321 | 355 | 20,698 |
| Wayne | 15,292 | 14,166 | 14,106 | 15,040 | 15,426 | 15,571 | 15,586 | 15,242 | 15,442 | 15,217 | 15,313 | 14,871 | 14,997 | 14,823 | 14,705 | 14,559 | 14,234 | 14,145 | 3,892 | 4,694 | 277,321 |
| Wexford | 228 | 213 | 243 | 236 | 268 | 219 | 257 | 262 | 249 | 250 | 271 | 238 | 251 | 257 | 238 | 232 | 247 | 246 | 65 | 86 | 4,556 |
| x-Unassigned | 39 | 48 | 42 | 57 | 57 | 54 | 57 | 53 | 44 | 42 | 54 | 49 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 44 | 50 | 30 | 13 | 24 | 863 |
| Entire State | 57,101 | 52,671 | 53,273 | 55,950 | 57,964 | 57,742 | 58,123 | 57,984 | 58,025 | 57,485 | 56,905 | 55,854 | 55,437 | 54,473 | 54,873 | 54,552 | 53,633 | 52,876 | 16,072 | 19,528 | 1,040,521 |

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.